63D CONGRESS
2d Session

SENATE

DOCUMENT
No. 524

3369

SIXTEENTH REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

OCTOBER 11, 1912, TO OCTOBER 11, 1913

no. 6876

JUNE 17, 1914.—Referred to the Committee on Printing

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1914

REPORTED BY MR. FLETCHER.

IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES,

June 24, 1904.

Resolved, That the Sixteenth Report of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution for the year ended October 11, 1913, transmitted to Congress, pursuant to law, by the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, be printed as a Senate Document, together with the accompanying illustrations.

Attest:

JAMES M. BAKER, *Secretary.*

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
Washington, June 16, 1914.

To the Congress of the United States:

In accordance with the act of incorporation of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, I have the honor to communicate to Congress the annual report of that society for the year ending October 11, 1913.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

CHARLES D. WALCOTT, *Secretary.*

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL.

NATIONAL SOCIETY,
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
Washington, D. C., March, 1914.

SIR: In compliance with the act of incorporation of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, and by direction of the national board of management, I have the honor to present the report of work accomplished from October 11, 1912, to October 11, 1913.

Respectfully submitted.

MARY ANDERSON ORTON
(Mrs. Edward Orton, jr.),
Editor, Assistant Historian General.

Dr. CHARLES D. WALCOTT,
Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
List of illustrations	9
Act of incorporation	11
National officers and board of management	15
Part I. Work of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, including a brief report of the proceedings of the Twenty-Second Continental Congress	21
II. Report of the National Society of the Children of the American Revolution	153
Appendix A. Special features	107
B. List of Real Daughters	114
C. Classified list of Revolutionary soldiers	128
Index	169

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Plate.		Facing page.
1.	Frontispiece, Mrs. William Cumming Story, President General	15
2.	Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial	21
3.	Bowlder placed by General Sumter Chapter, of Alabama	39
4.	Tablet on bowlder placed by General Sumpter Chapter, of Alabama	39
5.	Home of Gen. John Poage and Col. George Poage, of Kentucky	40
6.	Bowlder to Revolutionary soldiers, of Natick, Mass	41
7.	Doty Cemetery, Silver Creek, N. Y	44
8.	Tablet and bowlder to Clark County (Ohio) soldiers of the Revolution	45
9.	Monument to Revolutionary soldiers buried in Poultney, Vt	46
10.	Monument to Revolutionary soldiers buried in Monongalia County, W. Va	47
11.	Tablet on site of home of Col. John Evans, Morgantown, W. Va	47
12.	First house in Boise, Idaho	48
13.	Tablet to Francis Scott Key, Baltimore, Md	49
14.	Tablet marking first meeting house in Keene, N. H	51
15.	Tablet marking site of Holmes-Plymouth Academy, Plymouth, N. H	51
16.	First house in North Haverhill, N. H., view 1	51
17.	Youngest descendant of Capt. John Hazen, view 2	51
18.	Monument on site of old Raymond Tavern, Bradford, N. H	51
19.	Franklin cabin home, Burlington, N. J	53
20.	Kemper Log House Museum, Cincinnati, Ohio	54
21.	Tablet marking site of Harrison Tavern, Ohio	54
22.	Tablet marking site of Rhode Island's declaration of independence	55
23.	Old courthouse, used as relic room by Hobkirk Hill Chapter, S. C	55
24.	Tablet marking site of the mansion of President James Knox Polk	56
25.	Statue to the famous scout, Kit Carson	57
26.	Chehaw Monument, near Leesburg, Ga	57
27.	Monument to peace treaty between the United States and the Creek Nation	58
28.	Starved Rock, Illinois	58
29.	Lincoln Memorial Shaft, view 1	59
30.	Lincoln Memorial Shaft, view 2, bronze tablet	59
31.	Bowlder on the site of Fort John, Iowa	60
32.	Unveiling monument to pony express, Missouri	62
33.	Tablet to pioneers of Warren, Pa	62
34.	Fountain and seats erected by General Warren Chapter, Pennsylvania	62
35.	Bowlder to Gen. William Irvine, Warren Pa	62
36.	"Madonna of the Trail"	64
37.	Tablet marking the beginning of the Santa Fe trail	65
38.	Bowlder, site of Braddock's encampment, Maryland	66
39.	Bowlder marking Washington and Braddock Road, 1753–54	66
40.	Monument, "Oregon Trail"	67
41.	Tablet marking the Oregon trail	67
42.	Map of cross-state highway, Missouri	67
43.	Marking "Natchez Trace," Alabama-Mississippi	69
44.	Bowlder marking "Natchez Trace"	69

Plate.		Facing Page.
45.	Tablet marking "Girdled Road," Ohio	71
46.	Bowlder marking "Perkins's Camp," Ohio	71
47.	"Galloping Hill" monument, Burlington, N. J	72
48.	Monument to Lieut. John Kays, New Jersey	72
49.	Encampment of Gen. Sullivan's forces at Tioga Point, N. Y	73
50.	Tablet marking battle ground of the Battle of Musgrove Hill, S. C	73
51.	Tablet marking Fort Seneca and Harrison trail	73
52.	Tablet marking "Hull's Trail," Ohio	74
53.	Monument to Adjt. Toll, New York	76
54.	Tablet to Rev. Nathan Ker, Goshen, N. Y	76
55.	Tablet to Jane Bevier Lamb, Real Daughter	78
56.	Little Americans of ancient races mending the Old Flag	92
57.	Official flag of Arkansas	97

ACT OF INCORPORATION.

[H. R. 3553. Fifty-fourth Congress of the United States of America; at the first session, begun and held at the city of Washington on the second day of December, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.]

[Public—No. 19.]

AN ACT To incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Mary Parke Foster (Mrs. John W. Foster), of Indiana; Mary Virginia Ellet Cabell (Mrs. William D. Cabell), of Virginia; Helen Mason Boynton (Mrs. Henry V. Boynton), of Ohio; Henrietta Greely (Mrs. A. W. Greely), of Washington, D. C.; Lelie Dent Saint Clair (Mrs. F. O. Saint Clair), of Maryland; Regina M. Knott (Mrs. A. Leo Knott), of Maryland; Sara Agnes Rice Pryor (Mrs. Roger A. Pryor), of New York; Sara Ford Judd Goode (Mrs. G. Browne Goode), of Washington, D. C.; Mary Desha, of Kentucky; Sue Virginia Field (Mrs. Stephen J. Field), of California; Sallie Kennedy Alexander (Mrs. Thomas Alexander), of Washington, D. C.; Rosa Wright Smith, of Washington, D. C.; Sara C. J. Hagan (Mrs. Hugh Hagan), of Georgia; Mary Stiner Putnam (Mrs. John Risley Putnam), of New York; Mary Leighton Shields (Mrs. George H. Shields), of Missouri; Ellen Hardin Walworth, of New York; Mary E. MacDonald (Mrs. Marshall MacDonald), of Virginia; Eugenia Washington, of Virginia; Alice M. Clark (Mrs. A. Howard Clark), of Massachusetts; Clara Barton, of Washington, D. C.; Mary S. Lockwood, of Washington, D. C.; Frances B. Hamlin (Mrs. Teunis S. Hamlin), of Washington, D. C.; Martha C. B. Clarke (Mrs. Arthur E. Clarke), of New Hampshire; Lucia E. Blount (Mrs. Henry Blount), of Indiana; Jane A. O. Keim (Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim), of Connecticut; Louise Ward McAllister, of New York; Effie Ream Osborne (Mrs. Frank Stuart Osborne), of Illinois; Maria Devereaux, of Washington, D. C.; Belinda O. Wilbour (Mrs. Joshua Wilbour), of Rhode Island; Georgina E. Shippen (Mrs. W. W.

Shippen), of New Jersey; Julia K. Hogg (Mrs. N. B. Hogg), of Pennsylvania; Katherine C. Breckenridge (Mrs. Clifton R. Breckenridge), of Arkansas; Sara Isabelle Hubbard (Mrs. Adolphus S. Hubbard), of California; Mary L. D. Putnam (Mrs. Charles E. Putnam), of Iowa; Delia Claybourne Buckner (Mrs. Simon B. Buckner), of Kentucky; Emily Marshall Eliot (Mrs. Samuel Eliot), of Massachusetts; Lucy Grey Henry (Mrs. William Wirt Henry), of Virginia; Elizabeth Blair Lee, of Maryland; Mrs. Frances P. Burrows (Mrs. Julius C. Burrows), Mrs. Mary H. McMillan (Mrs. James McMillan), Mrs Emma Gregory Hull (Mrs. J. A. T. Hull), Mrs. Mary B. K. Washington (Mrs. Joseph Washington), and their associates and successors, are hereby created a body corporate and politic in the District of Columbia, by the name of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, for patriotic, historical, and educational purposes; to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence; by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots; and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country; and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

SEC. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States, so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends, to an amount not exceeding $500,000, and may adopt a constitution and make by-laws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal.

Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia.

SEC. 3. That said society shall report annually to the secretary of the Smithsonian Institution concerning its proceedings, and said secretary shall communicate to Congress such portions thereof as he may deem of national interest and importance. The regents of the Smithsonian Institution are authorized to permit said national society to deposit its collections, manuscripts, books, pamphlets, and

other material for history in the Smithsonian Institution or in the National Museum, at their discretion, upon such conditions and under such rules as they shall prescribe.

THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.
A. E. STEVENSON,
Vice President of the United States, President of the Senate.

Approved, February 20, 1896.

GROVER CLEVELAND.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

I certify that the above is a true copy of an act of Congress, the original of which is on file in this department.

In testimony whereof I, Richard Olney, Secretary of State of the United States, have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the seal of the Department of State to be affixed.

Done at the city of Washington this 5th day of May, A. D. 1896, and of the independence of the United States of America the one hundred and twentieth.

[SEAL.] RICHARD OLNEY.



MRS. WILLIAM CUMMING STORY, PRESIDENT GENERAL OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Copyright G. V. Buck.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(Headquarters Memorial Continental Hall, Seventeenth and D Streets N.W., Washington, D. C.)

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, 1913-14.

President General.

Mrs. WILLIAM CUMMING STORY, 237 West End Avenue, New York, N. Y., and Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Vice President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters,
Mrs. HENRY L. MANN, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Vice Presidents General.

[Term of office expires 1914.]

Mrs. CHARLES H. BOND, 128 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.
Mrs. JOHN C. AMES, 3133 Calumet Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. GEORGE S. SHACKELFORD, "The Poplars," Orange, Va.
Mrs. WILLIAM LIBBEY, Princeton, N. J.
Mrs. CHARLES F. JOHNSON, 62 Silver Street, Waterville, Me.
Mrs. ANDREW K. GAULT, 3802 North Twenty-fourth Street, Omaha, Nebr.
Mrs. WILLIAM LAWSON PEEL, 469 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, Ga.
Mrs. R. M. BRATTON, Guthriesville, S. C.
Mrs. CHALMERS M. WILLIAMSON, 714 North State Street, Jackson, Miss.
Mrs. WILLIAM H. CROSBY, 1042 Main Street, Racine, Wis.

[Term of office expires 1915.]

Mrs. JOHN VAN LANDINGHAM, 500 East Avenue, Charlotte, N. C.
Mrs. R. H. CUNNINGHAM, 139 South Main Street, Henderson, Ky.
Mrs. THOMAS DAY, 580 Poplar Street, Memphis, Tenn.
Mrs. THOMAS KITE, Chelsea Place, Delhi, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Mrs. RHETT GOODE, 60 St. Emanuel Street, Mobile, Ala.
Mrs. ALLEN PUTNAM PERLEY, "Greystone," Vallamont, Williamsport, Pa.
Mrs. BEN F. GRAY, Jr., 5955 Clements Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.
Miss HARRIET I. LAKE, Independence, Iowa.
Mrs. JOHN LEE DINWIDDIE, Fowler, Ind.
Mrs. JOHN F. SWIFT, 2715 Benvenue Avenue, Berkeley, Cal.

Chaplain General.

Mrs. MARY S. LOCKWOOD, The Columbia, Washington, D. C.

Recording Secretary General.

Mrs. WILLIAM C. BOYLE, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Registrar General.

Mrs. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Historian General.

Mrs. CHARLES WESLEY BASSETT, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Corresponding Secretary General.

Mrs. JULIUS C. BURROWS, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Treasurer General.

Mrs. JOSEPH E. RANSDELL, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Assistant Historian General.

Mrs. EDWARD ORTON, Jr., The Lincoln, Columbus, Ohio.

Librarian General.

Mrs. GEORGE M. STERNBERG, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

State Regents and State Vice Regents, 1913–14.

Alabama—Mrs. JOSEPH V. ALLEN (Annie Lou Weakley), 1126 Eleventh Avenue, South, Birmingham.
Mrs. JOHN G. WINTER (Sarah Verdier Calhoun) Montgomery.

Arizona—Miss ALMIRA M. FOWLER, Indian School, Phoenix.
Mrs. WILL C. BARNES (Edith Talbot), 844 North Fourth Avenue, Phoenix. (1309 P Street, Washington, D. C.)

Arkansas—Mrs. SAMUEL S. WASSELL (Bettie McC.) 719 Scott Street, Little Rock.
Miss STELLA PICKETT HARDY, Batesville.

California—Mrs. WINFIELD S. TARBELL (Grace Elizabeth Butler), 1645 Pacific Avenue, Alameda.
Mrs. MAYNARD FORCE THAYER (Edwin M), 651 South Pasadena Avenue, Pasadena.

Colorado—Mrs. WINFIELD S. TARBELL (Grace Elizabeth Butler), 1645 Vine Street, Denver.
Mrs. W. H. CLATWORTHY (Kate Baker), 207 East Platt Avenue, Fort Morgan.

Connecticut—Mrs. JOHN LAIDLAW BUEL (Elizabeth C. B.), Litchfield.
Mrs. GEORGE MAYNARD MINOR (Anne Bell Roger), Waterford.

Delaware—Mrs. GEORGE C. HALL (Sophie C.), St. John's Rectory, 2300 Boulevard, Wilmington.
Mrs. JOSEPH WILKINS COOCH (Mary Evart), Newark.

District of Columbia—Mrs. CHARLES W. RICHARDSON (Amy Small), 1317 Connecticut Avenue, Washington.
Mrs. WOODBURY PULSIFER (Adelaide Pennell), the Portner, Washington.

Florida—Mrs. Glenville C. Frissell (Myrtle Pierce), box 264, Miami.
Mrs. N. W. Carruth (Sara Moore), 412 West Lafayette Street, Tampa.

Georgia—Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster (Sophie Lee Jackson), 711 Peachtree Street, Atlanta.
Mrs. William H. De Voe (Lucy Dillon), 1308 Union Street, Brunswick.

Idaho—Mrs. Charles W. Pursell (Anna Ford), 916 Hays Street, Boise.
Mrs. Adolph Blitz (Anna Dudley), 1303 Hays Street, Boise.

Illinois—Mrs. George A. Lawrence (Ella Park), 590 North Prairie Street, Galesburg.
Mrs. Luther Derwent (Emma Wilder), "Wayside," Rockford.

Indiana—Mrs. Frances Haberly-Robertson (Frances M.), Spy Run Road, Fort Wayne.
Mrs. William A. Cullop (Artie G.), Vincennes.

Iowa—Mrs. Harold R. Howell (Elizabeth Brown), 630 Forty-first Street, Des Moines.
Mrs. David A. Crawford (Effa Tuttle), Guthrie Center.

Kansas—Mrs George Thatcher Guernsey (Lillie Elizabeth), "Ridgewood," Independence.
Mrs. William R. Van Tuyl (Effie Hiatt), 310 Fifth Avenue, Leavenworth.

Kentucky—Mrs. William H. Thompson (May Ringo), East Maxwell Street, Lexington.
Mrs. James W. Caperton (Katherine Phelps), Richmond.

Louisiana—Mrs. Peter Youree (Bettie Scott), Youreeka Place, Shreveport.
Mrs. L. Meredith Wade (Mary Buck), 1420 Sixth Street, Alexandria.

Maine—Mrs. William C. Robinson (Evie H.), North Anson.
Mrs. Charles W. Steele (Alice B.), Farmington.

Maryland—Mrs. Robert G. Hogan (Cornelia), Catonsville.
Mrs. Francis H. Markell (Mary Louise), Boxwood Lodge, Araby P. O.

Massachusetts—Mrs. George O. Jenkins (Abbie F.), 28 Warren Avenue, Whitman.
Mrs. Charles G. Chick (Eliza Adelaide), 212 West River Street, Hyde Park.

Michigan—Mrs. Arthur Maxwell Parker (Helen Strong Pitts), 1691 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.
Mrs. Harvey J. Campbell (Mary Denny), 529 Pipestone Street, Benton Harbor.

Minnesota—Mrs. George C. Squires (Mary S.), 698 Oakland Avenue, St. Paul.
Mrs. Samuel M. Dick (Allie Luce), 302 Grove Street, Minneapolis.

Mississippi—Mrs. Andrew Fuller Fox (Netta S.), "Elm View," West Point.
Mrs. Thomas Franklin (Lilla Young), 1018 Third Avenue W., Columbus.

Missouri—Mrs. George B. Macfarlane (Alice O.), Hotel Athens, Columbia.
Mrs. Edward A. Norris (Hattie B.), 304 Moffat Avenue, Joplin.

Montana—Mrs. Edward A. Morley (Mabel C.), 15 South Benton Avenue, Helena.
Mrs. Charles A. Blackburn (Emma Marvin), 804 West Silver Street, Butte.

Nebraska—Mrs. Warren Perry (Lula C.), 815 Fourth Street, Fairbury.
Mrs. C. H. Aull (Annie M.), 3120 Woolworth Avenue, Omaha.

Nevada—Miss Bird M. Wilson, Goldfield.

New Hampshire—Mrs. Charles C. Goss (Winifred Lane), 10 Lexington Street, Dover.
Miss Annie Wallace, Rochester.

New Jersey—Mrs. Charles Burleigh Yardley (Margaret Tufts Swan), 332 Williams Street, East Orange.
Miss Ellen Leaning Matlock, 78 Broad Street, Woodbury.

New Mexico—Mrs. L. Bradford Prince (Mary Catherine B.), 111 Palace Avenue, Santa Fe.
Mrs. Singleton M. Ashenfelter (Nettie A.), Silver City.

New York—Mrs. Willard S. Augsbury (Mary E.), Antwerp.
Mrs. Charles Fred Boshart (Clara S.), Orchard Place, Lowville.

North Carolina—Mrs. William N. Reynolds (Kate Bitting), 644 West Fifth Street, Winston-Salem.
Mrs. Arthur Lillington Smith (Virginia Louise Young), 702 North Tryon Street, Charlotte.

Ohio—Mrs. Kent Hamilton (Ethel Beecher), 2317 Scottwood Avenue, Toledo.
Mrs. Austin C. Brant (Mary Bowdle), 848 North Market Street, Canton.

Oklahoma—Mrs. W. N. Redwine (Martha Buck), McAlester.
Mrs. K. Brooke (Anna J. F.), Lee Huckins Hotel, Oklahoma City.

Oregon—Mrs. John F. Beaumont (Carrie R.), 481 East Fiftieth Street, North Portland.
Mrs. James N. Davis (Mary E. McFadden), 851 Hawthorne Avenue, Portland.

Pennsylvania—Mrs. Henry H. Cumings (Charlotte Sink), Tidioute.
Miss Helen E. C. Overton, Bellefonte.

Rhode Island—Mrs. Clovis H. Bowen (Mary E. Collyer), 74 Walcott Street, Pawtucket.
Mrs. George J. Arnold (Mary E. W.), 45 Warwick Avenue, Edgewood.

South Carolina—Mrs. F. Louise Mayes, 118 Manly Street, Greenville.
Mrs. A. Clarence Ligon (Lurline Mellichamp), 23 Sunny Side, Orangeburg.

South Dakota—Mrs. Edward B. Keator (Carrie Clark), Watertown.
Mrs. E. St. Clair Snyder (Florence G.), 617 Second Street, Watertown.

Tennessee—Miss Mary N. Murfree, 411 North Maney Avenue. Murfreesboro.
Miss Mary E. Timberlake, 601 East Main Street, Jackson.

Texas.....Mrs. HARRY HYMAN (Minna Chalk), 309 West Magnolia Avenue, San Antonio.
Mrs. W. H. BELL (Mary Berkeley), 802 San Antonio Street, Austin.
Utah.....Mrs. MARY M. F. ALLEN, post-office box "A," Park City.
Vermont.....Mrs. JOSEPH A. DEBOER (Augusta), 1 Western Avenue, Montpelier.
Mrs. PERLEY HAZEN (Minnie Baker), 5 Highland Avenue, St. Johnsbury.
Virginia.....Mrs. J. F. MAUPIN (Edmonia F. T.), 42 Court Street, Portsmouth.
Mrs. WILLIAM A. SMOOT (Bettie C.), 1111 Orinoco Street, Alexandria.
Washington.....Mrs. HENRY MCCLEARY (Ada L.), Tacoma.
Mrs. J. W. MACINTOSH (Evelyn West), 1911 Ninth Avenue, Spokane.
West Virginia.....Mrs. WILLIAM H. SMITH (Collie Jackson), The Snuggery, Parkersburg.
Mrs. CHARLES R. WILSON (Inez Healey), 1400 Fifth Avenue, Huntington.
Wisconsin.....Mrs. EDWIN H. VAN OSTRAND (Mattie Culver), 405 Clermont Street, Antigo.
Mrs. JOHN P. HUME (Julia Cracraft), 358 Royal Place, Milwaukee.
Wyoming.....Mrs. HENRY B. PATTEN (Emily A.), 314 East Eighteenth Street, Cheyenne.
Mrs. FRANK W. MONDELL (Ida Harris), New Castle.

HONORARY OFFICERS.

[Elected for life.]

Honorary Presidents General.

Mrs. ADLAI E. STEVENSON, Mrs. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS, Mrs. JOHN W. FOSTER, Mrs. DONALD MCLEAN, Mrs. DANIEL MANNING, Mrs. MATTHEW T. SCOTT.

Honorary President Presiding.

MRS. MARY V. E. CABELL.

Honorary Vice Presidents General.

Mrs. ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH, 1894.
Mrs. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.
Mrs. AUGUSTA DANFORTH GEER, 1896.
Mrs. MILDRED S. MATHES, 1899.
Mrs. MARY S. LOCKWOOD, 1905.
Mrs. WILLIAM LINDSAY, 1906.
Mrs. HELEN M. BOYNTON, 1906.
Mrs. SARA T. KINNEY, 1910.
Mrs. J. MORGAN SMITH, 1911.
Mrs. JOHN R. WALKER, 1912.
Mrs. THEODORE C. BATES, 1913.
Mrs. E. GAYLORD PUTNAM, 1913.



CAROLINE SCOTT HARRISON MEMORIAL, PRESIDENT GENERAL'S ROOM (INDIANA ROOM), MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL.

PART I.

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 11, 1912, AND ENDING OCTOBER 11, 1913.

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 11, 1912, AND ENDING OCTOBER 11, 1913. : : :

Mrs. Edward Orton, *Jr.*, *Assistant Historian General, Editor.*

Dr. Charles D. Walcott,

Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.

Sir: I have the honor to submit the following report of the work of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution for the year ending October 11, 1913, including a brief account of the origin and purposes of the society, also special topics and important activities of the year in brief.

GENERAL SURVEY.

The formation of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution in 1889 and action taken at its congress in April, 1890, was the immediate cause of the organization of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Women who were eligible by right of descent from soldiers of the Revolution became much interested in the subject of patriotic societies and on August 9, 1890, Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, Miss Eugenia Washington, and Miss Mary Desha met and resolved there should be a society for the Daughters of the American Revolution. October 11, 1890, a formal organization was effected. This meeting was held at the Strathmore Arms, Washington, D. C. Eighteen ladies were present. Caroline Lavinia Scott Harrison, born in Ohio, wife of Benjamin Harrison, twenty-third President of the United States, was elected to fill the office of president general. In the years that have followed these women have filled this office:

Mrs. Harrison was succeeded by Letitia Green Stevenson, wife of Vice President Adlai Ewing Stevenson. She was followed by Mary Park Foster, wife of the statesman and diplomat, John W. Foster. Mary Margaret Fryer Manning, wife of Secretary Daniel Manning, became the fourth president general; Cornelia Cole Fairbanks, wife of Vice President Charles Warren Fairbanks, was the fifth, and the sixth was Emily Nelson Ritchie McLean (Mrs.

Donald McLean). She was succeeded by Julia G. Scott (Mrs. Matthew T. Scott), and she in turn by Daisy Allen Story (Mrs. William Cumming Story), the present president general. For a full account of the early history, see the first report of the society to the Smithsonian Institution, Senate Document No. 164, Fifty-fifth Congress, third session.

The objects of this society are:

(1) To perpetuate the memory of the spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence, by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries.

(2) To carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people; "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens.

(3) To cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country; and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of 18 years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of independence; from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor or civil officer, in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States; provided that the applicant be acceptable to the society.

On October 18, 1890, the dark blue and white of the uniforms of Washington's staff were chosen for the society's colors. The first motto selected was "Amor Patriae." The motto was changed on December 11, 1890, to "Home and Country." A seal bearing the image of a woman seated at a spinning wheel was adopted. The seal has since been twice modified.

The design of a golden spinning wheel with rim of blue, with distaff of silver flax, was chosen for the badge on May 26, 1891.

The society was first incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia, June 4, 1891.

As early as 1892 a committee was appointed to secure from the Congress of the United States a new charter, as it was thought that such an act would give a more national character to the organization than was conferred by the incorporation under the laws of the District of Columbia. Various contingencies of legislation pre-

vented the accomplishment of this design until February 20, 1896, when the new charter was finally granted. The new incorporators met subsequently and adopted the constitution, by-laws, and members of the original society, while the original incorporators also met and dissolved the old incorporation. In this way all the necessary legal technicalities were complied with. Since that time the constitution has been much amended. For three years a committee has been preparing a general revision of the constitution, which will be presented for action to the Twenty-third Continental Congress.

The society has members in every State and Territory of the Union. There are members in England, France, Spain, Egypt, Porto Rico, Cuba, Hawaii, and the Philippines.

The initiation fee to membership in the society is $1; the annual dues are $2; a life membership is $25. A certificate of membership, properly engrossed and signed by the president general, the recording secretary general, registrar general, and the treasurer general, is given to each member.

The membership is divided into members who belong to chapters, and there are 1,325 chapters and 5,000 members at large who pay annual dues directly to the national society.

The society has a national treasury, and a central governing body, the continental congress sitting as one house without a senate. This congress meets annually in the city of Washington during the week in which the 19th day of April occurs (thus commemorating the date of the Battle of Lexington). Formerly it met during the week in which the 22d day of February occurs. Between the meetings of the congress the administrative work is delegated to a national board of management composed of national officers elected by the congress, and of State regents chosen by their respective delegations to the congress and confirmed by the congress.

For about one year after the organization the meetings were held at the home of Mrs. Mary Virginia Ellet Cabell, the vice president general presiding. A public office located at 1505 Pennsylvania Avenue was then selected as the meeting place. These quarters soon proved too cramped and more desirable rooms were secured in November, 1893, in the Kellogg Building, 1416 F Street. The Washington Loan & Trust Building, 902 F Street, was next selected, and finally upon the completion of Memorial Continental Hall permanent headquarters were established there. The national society has always had its headquarters in the city of Washington.

The first meeting of the continental congress was held in the Church of Our Father, on the southeast corner of Thirteenth and L Streets NW., on February 22, 1892. A membership of 1,306 was then reported, represented by 12 state regents, 15 chapter regents,

17 delegates, and the national officers. When the congress grew too large for a church it met in Chase's Theater until Memorial Continental Hall could receive it.

None of the national officers and members of the board of management receives a salary, and no traveling expenses are paid.

A record of the work done by the society falls naturally into two divisions. First, the acts of the continental congress and the achievements of the individual chapters.

All legislative and judicial power in the society is vested in the continental congress. The congress is composed of all the active officers of the national society; the State regent, or in her absence the State vice regent, from each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia; and the regents and delegates of each organized chapter in the United States, Hawaii, the Philippines, and Cuba.

The business of the continental congress consists in hearing the reports of the national officers, reports of standing committees, and election of national officers. In addition there are special features of ceremony. The formal opening is an impressive occasion, and three continental congresses have been addressed by Presidents of the United States—Theodore Roosevelt, William H. Taft, and Woodrow Wilson.

In the 22 years of its existence the society has greatly extended its activities and has added to historic research, and the preservation of documents and relics, a very wide interpretation of the "promotion of institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge." A list of the 41 standing committees defines very closely its present scope. They are as follows:

Memorial Continental Hall.

Banquet hall or chapter memorial.

Advisory board.

Art critics.

Liquidation and endowment fund of Continental Hall and certificate and penny-a-day plan.

Revolutionary relics for Memorial Continental Hall.

Building and grounds.

Preservation of historic spots.

National old trails road.

Memorial highway to Mount Vernon.

Historical research and preservation of records.

To petition United States Congress to publish Revolutionary War pension records.

Publication.

Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine.

Patriotic education (several subcommittees).

Interchangeable bureau of lectures, slides, and literature.
National university.
To prevent desecration of the flag.
Conservation.
Conservation of the home.
Welfare of women and children.
Real Daughters.
Children and Sons of the Republic.
Children of the American Revolution.
International peace arbitration.
Franco-American.
Legislation in United States Congress.
In connection with the centenary-celebration of the Treaty of Ghent.
Executive.
Finance.
Auditing.
Printing.
Revision of the constitution.
Hon. Hugh Vernon Washington Memorial.
Eugenia Washington, founder, memorial.
Committee of records, to work in conjunction with Government, Secretary of War, and Navy.
Genealogical research.
Philippine scholarship committee.
Committee to revise the statutes.
Committee on insignia.
Transportation.

The chapter work may be classified as follows:
Historic spots preserved or marked.
Monuments erected or tablets placed.
Graves located and the record verified of soldiers of the Revolution.
Miscellaneous patriotic work (charitable, benevolent, or educational).
Contributions to Memorial Continental Hall.
Many of the chapters devote themselves wholly to the study of history and the celebrations of patriotic anniversaries.

The national society had special exhibitions at the Paris Exposition, and was awarded the "Grand Prix"; the Buffalo Exposition; the St. Louis Exposition; and at the Jamestown Exposition the society erected and dedicated its own building.

During our late War with Spain, a special committee known as the "Daughters of the American Revolution Hospital Corps" was appointed, with Dr. Anita Newcomb McGee as chairman. This

committee was officially recognized by the War Department, and Mrs. McGee was appointed acting assistant surgeon, United States Army, August 29, 1898, being the only woman to hold such a position. This committee selected the trained women nurses for both Army and Navy service. All applications—and they numbered 4,600—were referred to this committee. Applicants were examined very carefully as to their qualifications and a high degree of efficiency was required. In response to 50 calls from the Surgeon General of the Army, 1,081 trained nurses were sent into the field. In recognition of the work of the society under this committee, the Congress of the United States has made the Nurse Corps a regular permanent part of the Army. To the Association of Spanish War Nurses the United States Government has given a plot of ground in the National Cemetery at Arlington, and here has been erected a monument to the memory of the 13 brave women who gave their lives for this cause. The Daughters of the American Revolution contributed to this monument. There was also a war committee, composed of the national board of management, through which the chapters of the United States sent money, hospital supplies, and delicacies for the wounded to the camps. Three hundred thousand dollars was contributed in this way, and 50,000 garments were made and sent. This work was so thoroughly organized that it was used as the national channel through which to send relief. To aid the work of the hospital ship *Missouri*, a steam launch costing $2,500 was presented.

This, in brief, covers the origin and purposes of the society up to the present time.

We now come to the headquarters of the society.

MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL.

The need of a permanent home for the organization was apparent from the beginning, and one of its first acts, October 18, 1890, was to pass a resolution for a fireproof building to be used as a museum for Revolutionary relics, and the possessions and records of the society, and a meeting place for the society—in short, a building which would carry out the idea of Washington—a memorial building.

This resolution was offered by Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood. This resolution was followed by one offered by Mrs. Mary McDonald one year later, October 11, 1891: "That all charter fees and all life memberships shall be set apart for the nucleus of a building fund." To these two women belong the honor of the first suggestion of the building and the practical means of securing it.

On October 24, 1891, Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth offered a resolution suggesting that the building be known as the "Memorial

Manor" of the Daughters of the American Revolution, asking for a committee to be appointed to consider ways and means for the erection of such a building. The name "Memorial Manor" was afterward discussed and "Memorial Continental Hall" adopted.

November 11, 1891, the first president, Mrs. Harrison, strongly recommended the consideration of the subject, and each of her successors has made it an object of earnest solicitation.

At the time of the first continental congress, $650 had been accumulated for the permanent building fund. Each succeeding congress regarded this as a very important object of endeavor. Each year the generous contributions of enthusiastic members came pouring in, which added to the permanent fund.

On June 3, 1902, a site was purchased for $50,266.17. It is situated on Seventeenth Street, extending from D to C Street, facing the public park known as the "White Lot," and is between the Corcoran Art Gallery on the north and the building owned by the Pan American Union on the south.

On the twelfth anniversary of the founding of the society, October 11, 1902, the ceremony of breaking the ground was appropriately celebrated.

The following February a handsome silk flag, the gift of the Sons of the American Revolution of the District of Columbia, was raised over the site. The daily floating of this flag over this ground attests the legal right of the society in this property as authorized by the District Commissioners.

Plans for the building were thrown open to the competition of American architects, the type of architecture to be "Colonial classic." All materials were to be American, and the structure to be marble. Out of the 70 plans in competition, that of Mr. Edward P. Casey was chosen.

The corner stone was laid April 19, 1904. The ceremonies attending the laying of the corner stone were in charge of the Free Masons, and were celebrated with Masonic rites. The gavel was the one used by George Washington in laying the corner stone of the National Capitol, September 18, 1793, which was afterwards presented to the Potomac Lodge of Masons. The president general, Mrs. Charles Warren Fairbanks, presided over the meeting, and delivered the opening address.

In April, 1905, the fourteenth continental congress opened with the imposing ceremonies of the dedication of Memorial Continental Hall. While the building was not yet completed, the construction had progressed so far that the congress could be held therein. Any appearance of incompleteness had disappeared under the tasteful arrangement of great American flags, festooned with smilax, palms, and evergreens.

Under the administration of Mrs. Donald McLean the building was bonded for $500,000, and is now completed. The building and furnishings represent an expenditure of $700,000—contributions from every part of the country. There is a debt on it of $120,000, which the members, with one accord, are working hard to extinguish.

It is a memorial in every sense of the word. The building as a whole is a tribute to the patriots who achieved American independence; but all the various rooms used as offices and finished and furnished by the States, the boxes of the auditorium, the chandeliers, the elevator, and the vestibule, bear tribute to the patriots of the States or chapters responsible for them. (See Appendix A for the list of special features.)

Moneys contributed during the year (the fiscal year is from April 1 to March 31) by States were as follows:

MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL CONTRIBUTIONS.

Apr. 1, 1912, to Mar. 31, 1913.

Alabama	$219.12	Missouri	$453.65
Arizona	60.00	Nebraska	77.25
Arkansas	75.00	New Hampshire	90.00
California	62.87	New Jersey	257.25
Colorado	298.21	New Mexico	25.00
Connecticut	1,259.60	New York	645.41
Delaware	120.64	North Carolina	15.54
District of Columbia	865.62	Ohio	528.05
Florida	33.00	Oklahoma	75.00
Georgia	41.06	Oregon	5.00
Hawaii	2.50	Pennsylvania	921.67
Idaho	10.00	Rhode Island	46.00
Illinois	2,106.60	South Carolina	59.54
Indiana	147.41	Tennessee	202.75
Iowa	83.50	Texas	72.50
Kansas	19.00	Vermont	260.25
Kentucky	235.50	Virginia	627.00
Louisiana	50.00	Washington	15.00
Maine	276.55	West Virginia	3.85
Maryland	507.65	Wisconsin	166.26
Massachusetts	919.34	Wyoming	10.95
Michigan	447.60		
Minnesota	30.00	Total	12,473.69
Mississippi	45.00		

The money contributions to Memorial Continental Hall at this twenty-second continental congress were $9,500.

Mrs. James W. Fowler, vice president general from Indiana, presented the memorial tablet placed in the president general's room in honor of the first president general, Mrs. Caroline Scott Harrison, and the plaster cast of the tablet was unveiled.

Mrs. F. M. Robertson, State regent of Indiana, presented to the national society the further memorial to Mrs. Harrison of a scholarship.

The congress was presented with a portrait of Francis Lightfoot Lee, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. The presentation was made by Mrs. Benjamin L. Purcell, regent of Commonwealth Chapter, Richmond, Va.

On behalf of Berks County Chapter, Pennsylvania, Mrs. Sarah Gable presented a chair for the platform as a memorial to Mrs. deB. Randolph Keim, honorary vice president general.

Mrs. Willard S. Augsbury, State regent of New York, presented an autograph letter of Dolly Madison, given by the Women of '76 Chapter. She then presented a chair for the platform in honor of the honorary president general, Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Many contributions were made to the southern mountain schools, and on account of the many gifts a room at Grand View, Tenn., was called the Scott Dormitory.

The State regent of Georgia, Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster, presented to the library a bronze bas-relief as a part of the Emily Hendree Park Memorial in the library.

Fifty dollars was given by Minnesota for a Mary S. Squires scholarship in the school at Grand View, Tenn.

Mrs. Charles W. Bassett presented, for the Baltimore Chapter, Maryland, three volumes of unpublished Revolutionary records of Maryland.

Mrs. F. Louise Mayes, of South Carolina, presented for the Henry Laurens Chapter two volumes of "Women of the Revolution."

Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh, for Livingston Manor Chapter, of the District, presented a volume of chapter papers on historic churches of the Thirteen Colonies, and later churches of Washington.

Mrs. Heth presented pieces of cut glass and china from Mount Vernon which had been used by George Washington.

In the name of the Havana Chapter of Cuba, Mrs. Morse, of Maine, presented a memorial to the heroes of the battleship *Maine*, to be placed in the Maine room.

Mrs. William Libbey, vice president general from New Jersey, announced the receipt of a gift from Mrs. George Fowler, of Massachusetts, of the muster roll of Abraham Monroe.

Mrs. Bassett read a letter from Mrs. Donald McLean, honorary president general, in which Mrs. McLean presented a silver candelabrum to the banquet room in memory of her daughter, Mrs. Bessie McLean Dallam.

The various rooms in the building bear the names of the States which have finished and furnished them, but are used as offices by

the national officers. The Connecticut room is used for the meetings of the national board of management. The offices are under very strict business management. Thirty-two clerks are kept busy the entire year at a monthly expense of $2,210. Prior to each congress it is necessary to provide extra clerical service. In addition to the above expenditure $465 is paid monthly to the superintendent, watchman, guide, telephone operator, messenger, engineer, and cleaners. The past year $62,438.11 was paid for the running expenses of the national society. This is exclusive of all furnishings for the various rooms, these being "special features."

The auditorium, with a seating capacity of 2,000, is the scene every April of the continental congress, and is the most important activity of the year.

The twenty-second continental congress convened April 14, 1913. It was the last congress under the administration of Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, who presided. The reports of the national officers were given; also those of the chairmen of national committees, and the following officers were elected:

President general, Mrs. William Cumming Story.

Vice president general in charge of organization of chapters, Mrs. Henry L. Mann.

VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL.

Mrs. John Van Landingham, North Carolina.
Mrs. R. H. Cunningham, Kentucky.
Mrs. Thomas Day, Tennessee.
Mrs. Thomas Kite, Ohio.
Mrs. Rhett Goode, Alabama.
Mrs. Allen Putnam Perley, Pennsylvania.
Mrs. Ben. F. Gray, Jr., Missouri.
Miss Harriet I. Lake, Iowa.
Mrs. John Lee Dinwiddie, Indiana.
Mrs. John F. Swift, California.

Chaplain general, Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood.
Recording secretary general, Mrs. William C. Boyle.
Corresponding secretary general, Mrs. Julius C. Burrows.
Registrar general, Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh.
Treasurer general, Mrs. Joseph E. Ransdell.
Historian general, Mrs. Charles Wesley Bassett.
Assistant historian general, Mrs. Edward Orton, Jr.
Librarian general, Mrs. George M. Sternberg.

REPORT OF TREASURER GENERAL.

The report of the treasurer general shows the condition of the funds and their sources. They are the current funds, derived largely from fees and dues, and the permanent fund, which relates entirely to the building and furnishings, and is increased yearly by the Continental Hall contributions, life memberships, charter fees, commissions, etc.

The treasurer general annually recommends the transfer of $15,000 from the current fund to the permanent fund.

GENERAL SUMMARY OF FUNDS.

CURRENT FUND.

[Apr. 1, 1912, to Mar. 31, 1913.]

Balance on hand Apr. 1, 1912		$29,709.90	
Total receipts for year		89,435.91	
		119,143.81	
Total disbursements for year	$62,438.11		
Transferred to permanent fund	15,000.00		
		77,438.11	
Balance on hand Mar. 31, 1913			$41,705.70

PERMANENT FUND.

[Apr. 1, 1912, to Mar. 31, 1913.]

Balance on hand Apr. 1, 1912:			
Cash	$2,125.91		
Investment	2,314.84		
		$4,440.75	
Total receipts for year		22,747.83	
Transferred from current fund		15,000.00	
		42,188.58	
Total disbursements		32,179.47	
Balance on hand Mar. 31, 1913:			
Cash	$7,694.27		
Investment	2,314.84		
		10,009.11	10,009.11

The permanent fund investment consists of three bonds, par value $1,000 each, of the Chicago & Alton Railroad.

EMILY NELSON RITCHIE M'LEAN HISTORICAL FUND.

[Apr. 1, 1912, to Mar. 31, 1913.]

Balance on hand Apr. 1, 1912	$1,466.08	
Total receipts	34.42	
Balance on hand Mar. 31, 1913		1,500.50

FRANCO-AMERICAN COMMISSION FUND.

[Apr. 1, 1912, to Mar. 31, 1913.]

Balance on hand Apr. 1, 1912	$202.50	
Total receipts	4.05	
Balance on hand Mar. 31, 1913		206.55

PATRIOTIC EDUCATION FUND.

[Apr. 1, 1912, to Mar. 31, 1913.]

Total receipts	$6,573.08	
Total disbursements	6,573.08	

PETTY CASH FUND.

[Apr. 1, 1912, to Mar. 31, 1913.]

Balance on hand Apr. 1, 1912	$500.00	
Balance on hand Mar. 31, 1913	500.00	
		500.00
Balance, Mar. 31, 1913:		
National Metropolitan Bank	$43,112.75	
American Security & Trust Co	7,694.27	
Cash undeposited (current fund)	300.00	
Petty cash on hand	500.00	
Permanent fund investment	2,314.84	
	53,921.86	53,921.86

The accounts of the national society are audited monthly by the American Audit Co., for which service it receives $750 annually.

The reports of the vice president general in charge of organization of chapters and the registrar general cover the membership and number of chapters.

The following report was submitted by the vice president general in charge of organization.

REPORT OF VICE PRESIDENT GENERAL IN CHARGE OF ORGANIZATION.

I have the honor to report for the year just ended:

Chapter regents appointed	122
Chapter regents reappointed	11
Chapter regencies expired	24
Chapters disbanded	4
Chapter regents' resignations	3
Chapters authorized	12
Increase of chapters during the year	107
Charters issued	100
State regents commissions	23
Chapter regents commissions	122
Reelection notifications to State regents	25

Election notifications to State vice regents	42
Reelection notifications to vice president generals	3
Chapter in process of organization	1
Letters received	1,860
Letters written	1,924
Chapter elections written for	728
Chapter elections received	1,000
Members' cards	7,914
Changes	4,158
Marriages	1,239
Resignations	780
Dropped	709
Reinstated	152
Deaths	861
Admitted membership Apr. 12, 1913	100,946
Actual membership Apr. 12, 1913	77,797
Actual increase for the year	5,571

Respectfully submitted.

FRANCES INGRAHAM MANN,
(Mrs. Henry L.)
Vice President General in Charge of the Organization of Chapters.

There are 1,325 chapters.

REPORT OF REGISTRAR GENERAL.

Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh, the registrar general, reported:

Permits for the recognition pins issued	1,735
Applications presented to the board since April, 1912	7,579
Supplemental applications verified	1,916
Applications returned unverified	666
Permits for the insignia issued	2,658
Permits for the ancestral bars issued	1,600
Certificates issued	7,113
Applications of Real Daughters presented	4
Number of letters, including duplicate papers, issued	13,937
Number of cards issued	10,875
New records verified	1,913
Total number of papers verified	9,495
Number of application papers copied ($185.25)	741
Number of lists copied ($46.75)	28
Number of volumes bound	47

The number of admissions during the past year is an increase of 624 over the greatest number ever admitted in any previous year, and the addition of so many volumes made it necessary to increase the shelf space, and a new section of steel stacks was ordered by the board.

Respectfully submitted.

CATHERINE E. BRUMBAUGH,
Registrar General.

REAL DAUGHTERS.

Early in the organization of the society it was found that several persons had entered who were real daughters of men who had served in the Revolution. It seemed to many that some mark of distinction should be bestowed on this class.

In 1895, on the motion of Mrs. Shippen, of New Jersey, the board voted to present every Real Daughter with a gold souvenir spoon.

In 1897, Mrs. Mary Jane Seymour, the registrar general of the national society, began collecting photographs and autograph letters of Real Daughters, and presented it to the congress of 1902. Her work was continued by Mrs. Gertrude B. Darwin.

In 1898 the continental congress voted to remit the dues of all Real Daughters, on motion of Mrs. Amos G. Draper, as it was considered honor enough to have the Real Daughters admitted.

In 1901 at the tenth continental congress, on motion of Mrs. Laura Wentworth Fowler, of Massachusetts, a resolution was adopted to appropriate money for the support of those Real Daughters who were in need.

In 1902 a committee on Real Daughters was formed, of which Mrs. Ruth M. Griswold Pealer was chairman.

In 1903 Miss Margaret B. Harvey, of Pennsylvania, moved that all daughters of Revolutionary patriots whose claims have been verified by the registrar general, but who have died before their names could be presented to the board for confirmation, should be put upon the roll of honor, which was done; this roll contains about 40 names.

In 1906, at the fifteenth continental congress, a resolution was passed on motion of Mrs. William Lawson Peel, of Georgia, that the national society give a pension of $8 per month to all needy Real Daughters. This small amount, supplemented by gifts and attentions from the chapters, has served to lengthen and cheer the last days of many of these Real Daughters.

But not all the Dames of the Golden Spoon have received pensions from the national society. There are college women, club women, church women, fashionable women, and at least one millionaire philanthropist. There are several cases of two and even three sisters and of twins. The biographers of all the Real Daughters show them possessed of the fine, sturdy character of pioneer days.

In 1910 Mrs. William Lawson Peel, chairman of the committee on Real Daughters, brought the recommendation from her committee that a memorial to Real Daughters be erected in Memorial Continental Hall, the memorial to take the form of a bust of the first Real Daughter and to be a united offering from all the chapters. Two years were spent in this labor of love; the response was generous from all over the Union. The bust was unveiled in 1912, and a

balance in the treasury of $133.20 was voted by the committee to be turned into the Memorial Continental Hall fund, as a gift from the Real Daughters.

Amount reported at last congress, $618.20. Received since last Congress, $50.

The total number of Real Daughters admitted since 1890 is 722. Admitted since last congress, 4; deceased since last congress, 23; number of pensioners for the year, 44; total number living, 118.

The death is recorded of Mrs. Martha Penn Rodgers, of Georgia, daughter of Capt. William Penn, of North Carolina, who was one of the pioneer settlers of Georgia. They now sleep side by side in the little Georgia cemetery where she was laid on April 25.

Miss Margaret Boyle Harvey, of Pennsylvania, has prepared a history entitled, "The History of the 'Real Daughters' of the American Revolution." This book includes every Real Daughter admitted to the national society up to June, 1911. A historical and biographical sketch is given of each, together with the names and services of their ancestors, thus making the work of great value, not only to the Daughters of the American Revolution of to-day, but to the coming generations.

(For a full list of Real Daughters, see Appendix B.)

Many touching and beautiful incidents have followed the presentation of the spoon. One Real Daughter, of whom a picture appeared in the American Monthly Magazine (the official organ of the society and now renamed the Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine), who is in her nineties, is represented with her father's sword in one hand, and the daughters' souvenir spoon in the other, while a sweet and placid smile of satisfaction on her old face tells the story better than words.

That the spoons are valued by the recipients many incidents attest, and it has been found that they are retained even when poverty enters the door.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS.

During the twenty-second continental congress the following letter was read from the War Department of the Government:

WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, D. C., April 4, 1913.

MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT,
President General, Daughters of the American Revolution,
Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

DEAR MADAM: An act of Congress approved March 2, 1913, authorizes and directs the Secretary of War "to collect or copy and classify, with a view to publication, the scattered military records of the Revolutionary War, including all troops acting under State authority."

It is believed that the members of your organization will be interested, in view of the contemplated publication by the Government of the Revolutionary records, in aiding the War Department in its efforts to ascertain the whereabouts of authentic military records of the Revolutionary War and to obtain those records or copies of them. Much valuable aid can be rendered to the department in this work by the officers and members of the Daughters of the American Revolution. I shall be pleased if you will cooperate with me in this matter, and especially if you will bring it to the attention of the members of your organization so that the department may receive early advices as to the whereabouts of records that it may desire to obtain.

Very respectfully,

LINDLEY M. GARRISON,
Secretary of War.

Favorable action was taken on this letter and a committee on records, to work in conjunction with the Government, Secretary of War, and Secretary of the Navy was appointed.

THE LIBRARY.

The library was officially recognized as part of the working equipment of the society at the congress of 1896, when the office of librarian general was created, and Dr. Anita Newcomb McGee elected to fill the position.

From a collection of 125 books, the library now numbers nearly 6,500, an increase largely due to gifts and exchanges, as prior to 1905 there was no fund for their purchase. Since then, $50 has been made an annual appropriation. The character of the library is historical with special reference to Americana in its subdivisions of genealogy, biography, and local histories.

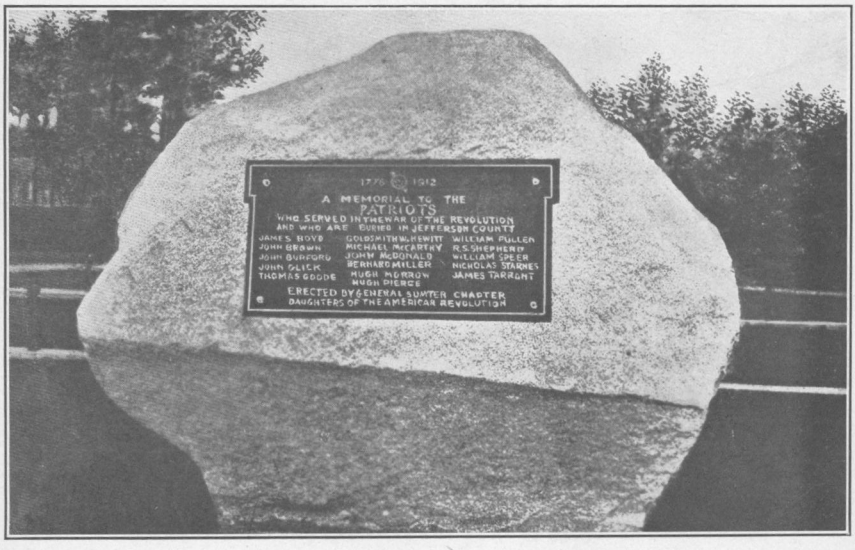
The publications of historical and genealogical societies constitute an important part together with the yearbooks of other patriotic societies, and our own chapter yearbooks.

A bronze tablet and a collection of books have been placed in the library in memory of Mrs. Emily Hendree Park, State regent of Georgia, 1899–1902, and vice president general, 1904–1907; these books relate to Georgia.

The library is open to the public for reference only during the regular office hours, and many avail themselves of this privilege.

GRAVES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

Much work has been done by the chapters in locating the graves of soldiers of the Revolution. Many of the graves have been marked with an iron marker and the marble marker furnished by the Government. (For a classified list of places, names, and dates, other than those given below, see Appendix C.) Where more imposing monuments have been erected with special ceremonies, it seems best to give an account of them by States, as follows:



BOWLDER PLACED BY GENERAL SUMTER CHAPTER, ALABAMA.



TABLET ON BOWLDER PLACED BY GENERAL SUMTER CHAPTER.

ALABAMA.

Andrew Jackson Chapter, of Talladega, Mrs. L. L. Brothers, regent, celebrated with Talladega the one hundredth anniversary of the battle of Talladega; a bronze tablet, on which was inscribed the names of the soldiers who fell in this battle, was unveiled.

Francis Marion Chapter, of Montgomery, Mrs. Guy A. Cardwell, regent, has placed a tablet in the Federal building, Montgomery, Ala., in memory of 14 Revolutionary soldiers who resided in this county after the war. It bears the following inscription: "In Memoriam Perpetuam. This tablet is placed by the Francis Marion Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, in tender and sacred memory of the Fourteen soldiers of the American Revolution who resided in Montgomery County, Alabama, namely: Bryant Adams, private; James Courson, private, South Carolina Line and Militia; John Caffey, with American troops under Washington and La Fayette; Samuel Fleming; William Martin, private; Thomas Oliver, served from Virginia; John Temple, private, Virginia Line; Bert Brewer, private, Virginia Militia; George Gilmore, private; Charles Hooks, private, North Carolina; Isaac Lansdale, private, Delaware Line; Jacob Mitchell, private; William Robinson, private, South Carolina Troops; Benjamin Thompson, private S. C. Militia." Unveiled June 14, 1913.

General Sumter Chapter, of Birmingham, Mrs. William J. Montgomery, regent, has erected a bowlder at Five Points, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Ala., December 6, 1912. A bronze tablet was placed on the bowlder with inscription and names of 16 soldiers of the Revolutionary War who are buried in Jefferson County, Ala. The graves of these soldiers were located last year and a full list of the names then reported. (See fifteenth report to Smithsonian Institution.)

ARKANSAS.

Mary Fuller Percival Chapter, of Van Buren, Mrs. William L. Faber, regent, has placed in Fairview Cemetery a properly inscribed bowlder as an enduring monument to the memory of James Phillips, a Revolutionary soldier who died in Van Buren, Ark., 78 years ago.

GEORGIA.

Piedmont Continental Chapter, of Atlanta, Mrs. Richard P. Brooks, regent, has located the grave of a soldier of the Revolution:

William Ogletree, whose grave was located in 1912 in Monroe County. A marker was unveiled September 11, 1913, with appropriate exercises presided over by the regent, Mrs. R. P. Brooks. The orator, Prof. John P. Mott, was a descendant of the fourth generation, and four granddaughters of the fifth generation drew the cords unveiling the marker.

ILLINOIS.

Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter, of Bloomington, Mrs. Ernest Mammeu, regent, has erected in Miller Park, Bloomington, Ill., a monument in memory of all soldiers buried in this county. A bronze tablet containing the names of all Revolutionary soldiers buried in this county is placed on this monument: Ebenezer Barnes, Massachusetts; Joseph Bartholomew, New Jersey; Samuel Beeler, Virginia; Philip Crose, Pennsylvania; David Haggard, Virginia; Moses Houghman, Maryland; John C. Karr, Pennsylvania; William McCullough, Maryland; William McGhee, North Carolina; John Toliday, Pennsylvania; William Lee.

INDIANA.

John Paul Chapter, of Madison, Mrs. Samuel M. Ford, regent, has located the grave of Bezaleel Maxwell, who was born 20th of December, 1751, died January, 1828. A marker was placed with great ceremony at Hanover, Ind., October 25, descendants being present among whom were Dr. Harvey Wiley, Judge Wiley, and many Maxwells, the oldest about 90 years, the youngest 2 years of ago. College and schools were dismissed and all joined with the chapter to make it a memorable day.

Poage Chapter, of Ashland, Miss M. Annie Poage, regent, has marked the graves of Gen. John Poage and his son, Col. George Poage, at Old Bethesda graveyard at Ashland, Ky., and that of Capt. James Allen at Staunton, Va., all having served at the siege of Yorktown and at Point Pleasant, W. Va.

MASSACHUSETTS.

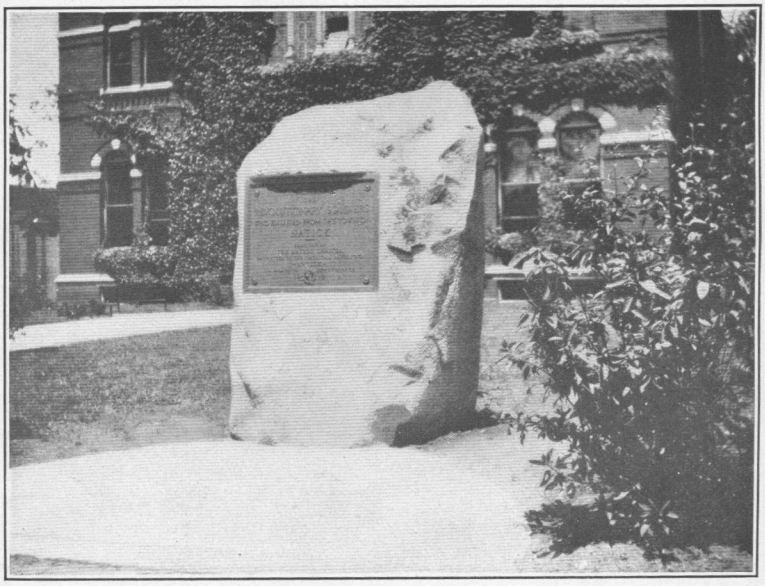
Lucy Knox Chapter, of Gloucester, Mrs. William A. Proctor, regent, on June 17, 1913, presented to the city of Gloucester, through the park commissioners, a bronze memorial tablet to the soldiers and sailors from Gloucester who took part in the American Revolution. The tablet is embedded in an outcropping bowlder close beside the main avenue at Stage Ford Park. Inscription reads: "In memory of the soldiers and sailors and all others who rendered aid to the cause of American independence during the Revolutionary War. Erected by Lucy Knox Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, of Gloucester, June 17, 1913."

Paul Revere Chapter, of Boston, Mrs. William De J. Field, regent, has placed a bronze tablet in First Church, Roxbury. Inscription as follows:

> 1737. William Heath. 1814. Major general Continental Army, sturdy patriot, just citizen, brave, wise, and able officer. Delegate to Provincial Congress. Trusted friend of Washington. Only general on the field at the Battle of Lexington and as such is commemorated by the Paul Revere Chapter, D. A. R.



HOME OF GEN. JOHN POAGE AND COL. GEORGE POAGE, KENTUCKY.



BOWLDER TO REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS OF NATICK, MASS.

This is placed on the pew of Maj. Gen. Heath in John Eliott's church.

Natick Chapter, of Natick, Mrs. C. Y. Sewell, regent, dedicated June 17, 1913, a bowlder of granite with bronze tablet to the memory of the Revolutionary soldiers who took part in the Revolutionary War from the town of Natick. The number was 190 men. Appropriate exercises were held, consisting of speeches by prominent Daughters of the American Revolution officers, singing by the school children, and unveiling of the tablet.

MICHIGAN.

Ypsilanti Chapter, of Ypsilanti, Mrs. N. D. Yerkes, regent, has placed bronze tablets on the graves of three Revoluntary soldiers—Archibald Armstrong, Dr. Francis Smith, and Timothy Cruttenden; their graves were located and reported last year. July 10 about 30 members and guests in seven automobiles went some 40 miles to the village of Saline and to the Benton and Oakhill graveyards in the country. At Oakhill a number of people living near were gathered to meet the Daughters of the American Revolution. A grandson of Timothy Cruttenden was present. He is a veteran of the Grand Army of the Republic, having rendered distinguished service in preserving the Nation his grandfather helped to establish. At Saline they were met by the Grand Army of the Republic, the Sons of Veterans, and the Boy Scouts; escorted by the Saline Band, they marched to Oakwood Cemetery. Here a large number of citizens were present. An account of the service of Archibald Armstrong was given and the tablet presented to the president of the cemetery association, by whom it is placed in honor of the long-neglected graves. The band gave patriotic airs and sounded taps at last. This excursion of the Ypsilanti Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, finished the marking of all Revolutionary soldiers' graves known to be in Washtenaw County, Mich. These are: Ensign John Terhune and his wife, Sarah Vreeland Terhune, who was active in taking food to the soldiers. Their graves are in Whitmore Park between Ypsilanti and Ann Arbor. Beniah Post and Josiah Cutler are buried at Ann Arbor; Mason Hatfield at Stony Creek; Timothy Cruttenden, Oakhill Cemetery; Dr. Francis Smith, Old Benton Cemetery; Archibald Armstrong, Oakwood Cemetery, at Saline, Mich.

MISSOURI.

Elizabeth Benton Chapter, of Kansas City, Mo., Mrs. Mark S. Salisbury, regent, has located the grave of Isaac Drake, born February, 1764, died June 29, 1837. In 1836 he filed claim No. " R File No.

3,072," but it was not allowed; he died the next year. The regent insisted that his service was bona fide, took it up with the adjutants general of New Jersey and Pennsylvania, sent copies of his record received from New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and his record was allowed. The records of the office at Trenton, N. J., show that Isaac Drake served as private, Essex County, New Jersey, Militia; served to the close of Revolutionary War. Spring of 1780 served one month under Capt. David Young, guarding prisoners; same year served three months under Capt. Jones Ward; same year served one month as substitute for his brother, Stephen Drake, under Capt. Hendricks. At battle on Staten Island. Next year served one year under Capt. Jones Ward; summer 1781 taken prisoner and confined on Staten Island about three months, when released on parole about time Cornwallis surrendered. This was Pennsylvania service. He is buried near Fort Rage, Jackson County, Mo., on a little plot of land in a 40-acre tract, which he owned at time of death, now property of Miss Mary Niles, who deeded this plot to Jackson County, to be kept for this purpose. He has many descendants in the county. Though about 25 miles from Kansas City, the day the marker was placed about 100 people were present. The ceremonies were very impressive.

NEW YORK.

General William Floyd Chapter, of Booneville, Mrs. A. C. Capron, regent, has placed a bronze Sons of the American Revolution marker, with name plate, with appropriate ceremonies, on the grave of Ebenezer Landers, in Afton, Chenango County, N. Y., July 17, 1913. The inscription reads:

> Ebenezer Landers, 1758–1846. Erected by Gen'l Floyd Chapter, D. A. R.

A bronze Sons of the American Revolution marker, with name plate, was placed, with appropriate ceremonies by the chapter, on the grave of Charles Bartholomew, in Prospect Hill Cemetery, near Clinton, Oneida County, N. Y., August 14, 1913. Inscription reads:

> Charles Bartholomew, 1759–1848. Erected by Gen'l Wm. Floyd Chapter, D. A. R.

Kayendatsyona Chapter, of Fulton, Mrs. John H. Harris, regent, has erected a monument of Barre granite 6 feet 6 inches by 4 feet 6 inches and 56 feet in height. Bronze tablet on each side. Inscription on front:

> In memory of the Revolutionary soldiers who are buried in this vicinity. Erected by Kayendatsyona Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, of Fulton, N. Y.

On the other tablet are the names of 39 Revolutionary soldiers, as follows:

Corpl. Ebenezer Allen, of Connecticut.
Pvt. Silas Andrus, of Connecticut.
Pvt. Joel Baker, of New Hampshire.
Pvt. Abram Barnes, of Connecticut.
Pvt. Henry Bateman, of New York.
Pvt. William Bell, of New Hampshire.
Pvt. Elihu Bradley, of Connecticut.
Corpl. Oliver Breed, of Connectiut.
Pvt. William Barrett, of New York.
Pvt. William Burnes, of Connecticut.
Pvt. Josiah Chaffee, of Connecticut.
Pvt. William Colby, of Massachusetts.
Pvt. Daniel Dunham, of Connecticut.
Pvt. Aaron Fish, of Connecticut.
Driver Johnathan Hall, of Massachusetts.
Pvt. James Hart, of New York.
Pvt. James Holland, of Massachusetts.
Col. Obediah Johnson, of Connecticut.
Pvt. Nathaniel Kellogg, of Massachusetts.
Sergt. Ebenezer Lee, of New Jersey and Connecticut.
Pvt. Ephrium Loomis, of Connecticut.
Sergt. Maj. Barnett Mooney, of New Jersey.
Pvt. Cornelius Miller, of New York.
Pvt. Barnett Miller, of New York.
Musician Timothy Olmstead, of Connecticut.
Fifer Joseph H. Perrigo, of Rhode Island.
Pvt. Nathaniel Palmer, of New York.
Pvt. Johnathan Palmer, of New York.
Pvt. Asa Rice, of Connecticut.
Pvt. Benjamin Robinson, of New York.
Sergt. John Slawson, of New York.
Sergt. Austin Smith, of Connecticut.
Medical Dr. Caleb Sweet, of New York.
Matross Ezra Trim, of Connecticut and New York.
Drummer Josiah P. Tucker, of New York.
Pvt. Lawrence Van Valkenburg, of New York.
Ensign Abraham Willey, of Connecticut.
Pvt. Aaron Wheeler, of Connecticut.
Pvt. Cornelius Wallace, of New York.

Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter, of Watertown, N. Y., Mrs. Stephen R. Cleveland, regent, has marked the graves of the following soldiers of the Revolution: Peter Lowe, buried in Depauville; Capt. Ezekiel Jewett, buried in Sanfords Corner; Daniel Holloway, buried in Sulphur Springs; David Rider, buried in Pillis Point.

A memorial fence around an old abandoned cemetery in Arsenal Street, for which the chapter has been working these past four years, has been erected at a cost of $2,500 and dedicated in November. This cemetery is one of the oldest in this vicinity and contains the graves of Revolutionary soldiers and pioneers, founders of the city of

Watertown. The erection of this fence is not only a memorial to these sturdy heroes, but is a matter of civic pride to the Daughters of the American Revolution and an object lesson to the coming generation in patriotism. The fence has a tablet which reads:

> Memorial Fence Tablet | 1913 | Erected by Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter | Daughters of the American Revolution | in memory of the Revolutionary Soldiers and | pioneers buried here.

The chapter placed flags on the graves of the soldiers of the Revolution buried in this section.

Major Benjamin Bosworth Chapter, of Silver Creek, N. Y., Mrs. Frederick W. Thomas, regent, has located 13 graves of Revolutionary soldiers and one Army nurse, the wife of one of these soldiers, in the township of Hanover, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Two of these are in Greenwood Cemetery, Silver Creek, six in Pioneer Cemetery, Forestville, and one at Smith Mills, one at Nashville, and one at Balltown, one at Rathbun Cemetery, and one at Doty Cemetery. Has furnished the necessary proof to the Government and asked for headstones for the three graves that have none. The three Government markers were obtained and placed at the grave of John Darling, Glenwood Cemetery, Silver Creek; Jesse Clothier, Doty Cemetery; Silas Nash, Nashville, N. Y.; John Darling, "New York Militia"; Jesse Clothier, "Massachusetts Militia"; Silas Nash, "Connecticut Militia."

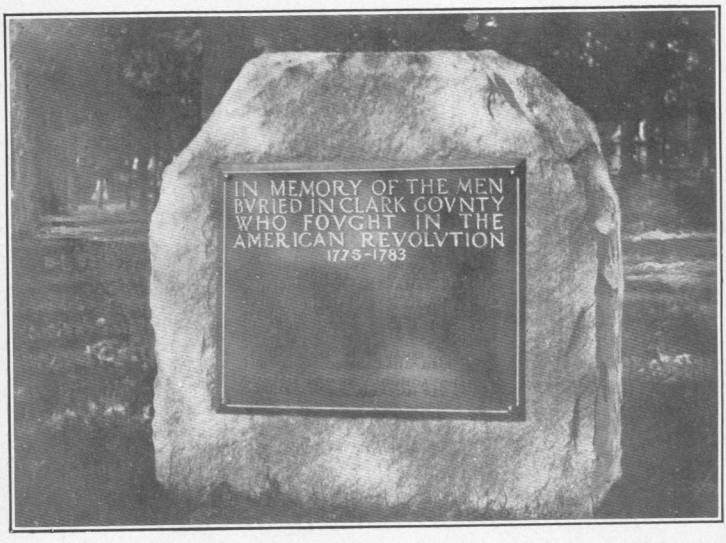
Two bronze Daughters American Revolution markers were erected, one to Asa Gage, of Smith Mills, N. Y., 1756–1837, Minute Man, Massachusetts Militia. Gerrish Guards has a monument erected by his descendants; the other marker, to Silas Nash, erected by chapter. Inscription reads:

> 1762. Silas Nash. 1852
> Private Conn. Militia
> Erected by Major Ben Bosworth Chapter.

A committee of three women of the chapter, the regent, Mrs. Erb, and Mrs. Theodore Stewart, after complying with all the requirements of the law, made a visit to the town board to ask for an appropriation from the town funds to clean up and put in shape an old abandoned "God's acre," known as the Doty Cemetery, where one of these soldiers is buried. These gentlemen not only granted the full amount allowed by the statute, but gave sufficient to put the plot in good shape and fence it. On Memorial Day the chapter held exercises appropriate to the restoration of the Doty Cemetery. Members of the Hanover Town Board, the Grand Army of the Republic, and the descendants of Jesse Clothier, the Revolutionary soldier buried there, were invited to meet with the members of the chapter at the Doty Cemetery, where exercises were held in accordance with the



DOTY CEMETERY, SILVER CREEK, N. Y.



TABLET AND BOWLDER TO CLARK COUNTY (OHIO) SOLDIERS OF THE REVOLUTION.

ritual provided by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Saugerties Chapter, of Saugerties, N. Y., Mrs. C. C. James, regent, reports a memorial gateway with stone tablet, inscribed in memory of the Revolutionary soldiers who were buried in the village cemetery, placed at the entrance of the village cemetery. Bronze markers have been placed on the graves of the Revolutionary soldiers buried in the village cemetery.

OHIO.

Lagonda Chapter, of Springfield, Ohio, Mrs. Louis E. Niles, regent, unveiled, on Flag Day, June 14, 1913, a monument erected in Ferncliff Cemetery in memory of the soldiers buried in Clark County, Ohio, who fought in the Revolutionary War.

This monument is a large granite bowlder quarried in Vermont. On one side of this bowlder is inlaid a bronze tablet bearing the names of these men, 20 in number, and the inscription—

> In memory of the men buried in Clark County who fought in the American Revolution, 1775–1783. Lieut. John Bancroft, William McIntire, Samuel Lippencott, sr., Cornelius Toland, Lieut. Jesse Christy, Elijah Beardsley, Merryfield Vicory, Capt. Richard Bacon, Stephen Harriman, Lieut. Henry Dawson, James Galloway, John Craig, Jacob Ellsworth, Frederick Brown, James Kelly, Isaac Davisson, Benjamin Bridge, John Kellar, George McChace, Jacob Ebersole, ——— Farnum, George Baker, Mely Baker. Erected 1912 by Lagonda Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Old Northwest Chapter, Mrs. W. H. Beebe, regent, of Ravenna, Ohio, unveiled on May 30, 1913, Decoration Day, a tablet in the chapel of Maple Grove Cemetery. It bears the following inscription:

> To Soldiers of the American Revolution, buried in Portage County, Ohio, erected here by the Old Northwest Chapter D. A. R.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Hobkirk Hill Chapter, of Camden, Pa., Mrs. E. C. Von Tresckow, regent, has found the perfectly preserved body of a Revolutionary soldier 2 feet under ground on Hobkirk Hill Battlefield. Buttons from vest and other garments were marked "63rd Regiment." The teeth were perfect, skull nearly perfect; evidently a man of 6 feet, or nearly so, in height.

RHODE ISLAND.

The **Phebe Green Ward Chapter,** of Westerly, R. I., has placed a bronze tablet in the new town hall of Westerly, inscribed as follows:

> In memory of the soldiers and sailors of Westerly who fought in the Revolutionary War, 1775–1783. Erected by the Phebe Green Ward Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1913.

VERMONT.

Heber Allen Chapter, of Poultney, Mrs. Charles Leffingwell, regent, has erected a monument to the memory of the Revolutionary soldiers buried in Poultney, Vt. The bowlder of Vermont granite stands at the left side of the roadway as one approaches the new part of the cemetery. Inscribed on a copper plate are the names of 44 Revolutionary soldiers to whose memory the bowlder was erected by Heber Allen Chapter. These are the names:

Maj. Heber Allen.
Capt. Elkanah Ashley.
Thomas Ashley.
Jeremiah Armstrong.
William Buckland.
Stephen DeMaranville.
Maj. Zebudiah Dewey.
Bezaleel Farnham.
Benjamin Farwell.
Edward Finel.
Ebenezer Frisbie.
Capt. John Grant.
James Hooker.
William Hooker.
Ichabod Marshall.
Joseph Marshall.
Abisha Moseley.
John Owen.
Dan Pond.
Abel Pond.
Samuel Prindle.
Joseph Rann.
Thomas Hooker.
Nehemiah Howe.
John Howe.
Peter Howe.
Silas Howe.
Abel Hubbard.
Lindsey Josselyn.
Peabody Kinne.
Philip Laraway.
Josiah Lewis.
William Lewis.
Daniel Mallory.
Daniel Manning.
Zebulon Richards.
Daniel Richards.
Seth Ruggles.
Lieut. James Smith.
Jesse Soper.
Capt. Wm. Watson.
William Ward.
Oliver Wright.
John Richards.

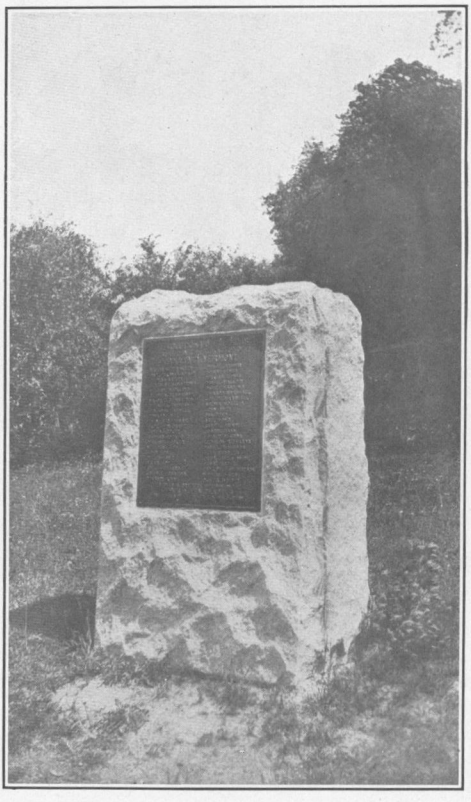
Ottauquechee Chapter, of Woodstock, Vt., Mrs. H. C. Jackson, regent, has erected a bowlder with a bronze tablet in memory of the Revolutionary soldiers from Woodstock and vicinity.

VIRGINIA.

Great Bridge Chapter, of Norfolk, Miss Alethea Serpell, regent, has had the tombstone in St. Paul's churchyard, Norfolk, Va., marking the grave of Capt. John Maxwell, cleaned. According to the inscription on the stone "Capt. Maxwell served the Commonwealth of Virginia as superintendent of her navy yard, commissioner of her navy, and captain of an armed ship in her service with equal honor to himself and advantage to the State." Died October 4, 1792, age 62.

WEST VIRGINIA.

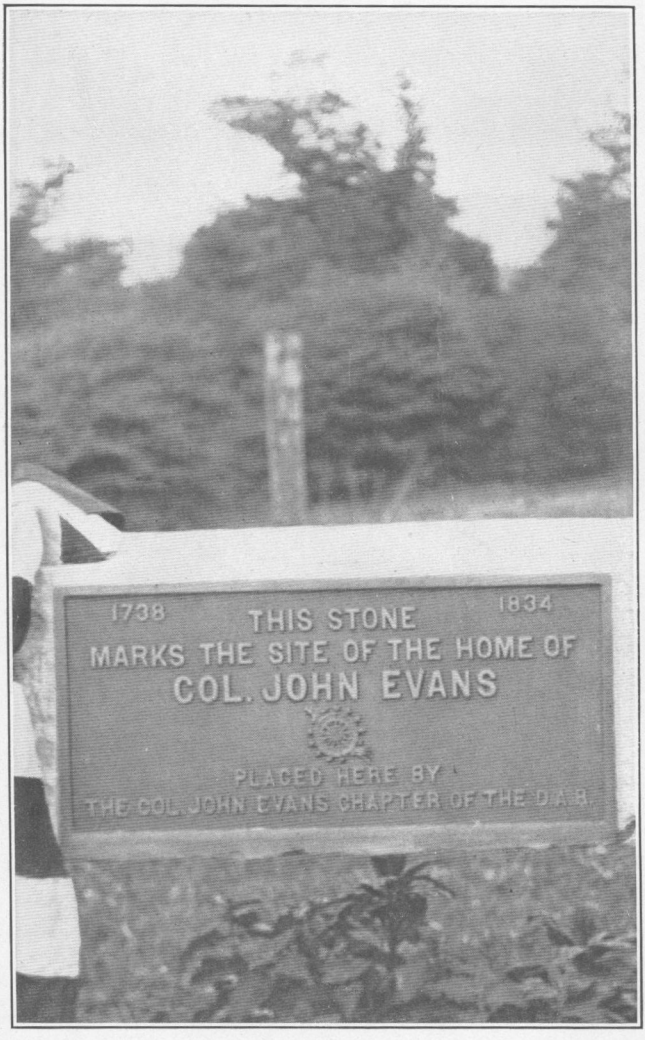
Colonel John Evans Chapter, of Morgantown, Mrs. Parke Fisher, regent, has placed in the courthouse yard a monument bearing a bronze tablet. The chapter united with the Elizabeth Ludington



MONUMENT TO REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS
BURIED IN POULTNEY, VT.



MONUMENT TO REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN MONONGALIA COUNTY, W. VA.



TABLET ON SITE OF HOME OF COL. JOHN EVANS, WEST VIRGINIA.

Hagans Chapter to do this. It was their joint work. The inscription reads:

> To the Patriots | of the American Revolution | who went from Monongalia County | and to those | who lie buried in the County | This stone is placed | as a loving tribute | To their courage and valor | By the | Daughters of | The American Revolution | 1776. of Morgantown, West Virginia. 1912 | Insignia.

The graves of 873 soldiers of the American Revolution have been located during the year.

Many chapters have made the old burying grounds in their localities objects of special care. Fences and monuments have been reset and the grounds preserved and beautified.

To those previously mentioned may be added:

At Groton, Conn., "Mother Bailey's" lot in the cemetery has been repaired by the **Anne Warner Bailey Chapter,** Miss Addie Thomas, regent.

The **Eunice Dennis Burr Chapter,** of Fairfield, Conn., Mrs. Helen Turney Sharps, regent, has repaired "Ye Old Burying Ground," Beach Lane, Fairfield, Conn., and has had each stone treated with the Caffall process of waterproofing (the same treatment that has been given the Obelisk in New York City). This is guaranteed to preserve the stone almost forever. In this burying ground are stones dating as far back as 1664. The mother of John Hancock lies there, and near her the wife of Lyman Hall, signer of the Declaration of Independence from Georgia. This work cost the chapter $5,431.58.

The old Revolutionary Cemetery, at Kingsboro, N. Y. (now a part of Gloversville) was cared for during the season by the **General Richard Montgomery Chapter,** of Gloversville, N. Y. Mrs. Edwin P. Bellows, regent.

Lowville Chapter, Lowville, N. Y., Mrs. H. F. Farrington, regent, has repaired the old soldiers' lot in the Lowville Rural Cemetery.

Granville Chapter, of Granville, Ohio, Mrs. J. W. Pond, regent, has assumed the perpetual care of the "Old Colony Burying Ground." In this cemetery are buried soldiers of every war in which our country has been engaged, including the French and Indian wars. On Memorial Day, 1912, the chapter unveiled an imposing memorial gate at the entrance.

ATTENTION GIVEN HISTORIC BUILDINGS.

The society is much interested in the preservation and restoration of historic buildings. Many chapters buy these houses; when possible, restore them, furnish them with historic furniture and relics, and make of them chapter headquarters and museums. A conspicuous example of a building so owned is the Ellsworth homestead,

given, in fee simple, to the Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution, by the 116 descendants of Oliver Ellsworth, third Chief Justice of the United States and one of the framers of the National Constitution. This house is located at Windsor, Conn., and is maintained by a special fund. It is kept open to the public as a museum and contains a large collection of valuable furnishings and relics.

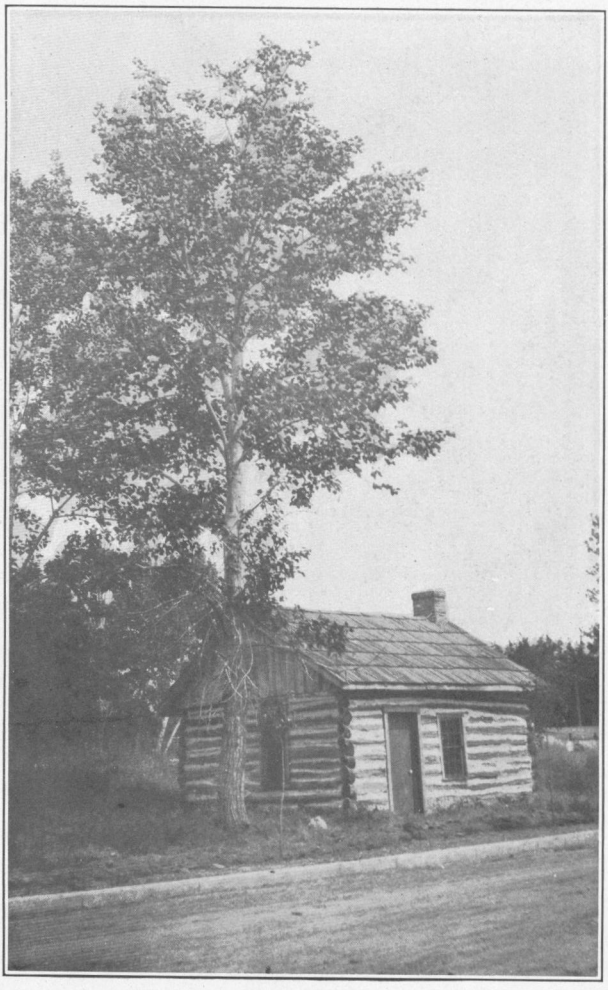
When the chapters can not purchase these historic buildings, or they are not suitable for headquarters or museums, they mark them with tablets and thus preserve their history.

Meadow Garden, at one time the home of George Walton, a Georgia signer of the Declaration of Independence, is the perpetual care of **Augusta Chapter**, of Augusta, Ga., of which Mrs. H. Percy Burum is regent. In August, 1900, this property was purchased by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution for $2,500. Of this amount $500 was paid by Augusta Chapter and $2,000 by the National Society, while $272.13, the principal and interest of chapter contributions to the fund was paid to the Augusta Chapter for improvements on the property. The property comprises lots 30, 31, and 32 Nelson Street, Augusta, Ga.

Pioneer Chapter, of Boise, Idaho, Miss Susan Gageby, regent, restored the first cabin built in Boise as a home. It stands on ground owned by the city and is used as a show place and as a place for holding teas, etc. In this cabin a reception was given to the pioneers of Idaho, under the auspices of the chapter.

The work for the past year of the **Francis Vigo Chapter**, of Vincennes, Ind., Mrs. E. L. Townsley, regent, has been the care and restoration of the old Harrison Mansion at Vincennes, Ind. William Henry Harrison lived in this fine old mansion when he was governor of the "Indian territory." This is State work, but under the direction of the Francis Vigo Chapter. The interior walls have been papered with colonial paper and the woodwork painted white, which gives it a cheerful appearance, and the house is in a good, clean condition from cellar to garret. The chapter has purchased the Francis Vigo bed and several other pieces of antique furniture. The room over the council chamber is to be furnished as the Francis Vigo room.

During the year the old capitol building (100 years old), an historic spot, which was entirely deserted and going to ruin since the building of the new capitol, has been partially restored by the **Susannah Hart Shelby Chapter**, of Frankfort, Ky., Mrs. J. C. Baily, regent. One room and the hall have been entirely restored for meetings, and, cooperating with the woman's club, the chapter is working on the rest of the building, which in time will be a Woman's Building and State Historical Society.



FIRST HOUSE IN BOISE, IDAHO.



TABLET TO FRANCIS SCOTT KEY, BALTIMORE, MD.

Two historic homes and the sites of six other historic buildings have had markers placed upon them by the **Hannah Weston Chapter**, of Machias, Me., Mrs. Frederick S. Campbell, regent. They are:

1. The Home of Phineas Bruce, 1791–1913.
2. First schoolhouse, 1790–1913.
3. Site of first grist mill built by the O'Briens, 1771; also first woolen mill.
4. On this spot stood Judge Stephens Jones's house, 1776–1913.
5. On this spot lived Rev. James Lyon, the first minister of Machias. 1772–1774. D. A. R. 1913.
6. Site of first house, a double log house built in 1763 by first settlers for families of Westbrook, Jerry and Isaac Larrabee.
7. 1763. Site of first saw mill (D. A. R.) 1913.
8. The home of Rev. Marshfield Steele. Phineas Bruce was a Representative to the General Court in 1791. The Bruce House stands in Machias on Bruce St. At the end of the house showing windows on the upper floor, is the chamber in which Talleyrand slept two nights on his visit to Machias in 1794. Mrs. Bruce aware that her guest was a person of rank, spread on his bed a new patchwork quilt containing one thousand squares. The first school-house built in 1799 on ground now covered by the handsome Donnorth block on Main St. In the early thirties it was standing—a frame building thirty-five feet by thirty-two feet, one story in height.

The principal work of the chapter is restoring and keeping up the chapter house, " Ye Olde Burnham Tavern." This most interesting house was built in 1770 by Job Burnham, and stands on the original site. It has the same chimney as when first built, the same sash and glass in the windows as first put in, the same clapboards on the wall. Men met in the east room June 10–11, 1775, debating the feasibility of an attack on the *Margaretta.* In this same room a part of the wounded men were cared for after the battle. It became a hospital for the wounded in the battle and capture of the *Margaretta.*

Concerted work by the chapters of the State of Maine has been the placing of a tablet on the house where William Whipple, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, was born, at Kittery, Me.

Baltimore Chapter, of Baltimore, Md., Mrs. Arthur Lee Bosley, regent. On January 11, 1913, a bronze memorial tablet was erected to Francis Scott Key, which was placed on Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, Baltimore, to mark the spot where formerly stood the house in which died the author of "The Star-Spangled Banner." It bears the inscription:

> Francis Scott Key | Author of | The Star Spangled Banner | Departed this life on the site of this building | January 11th, 1843. | And this be our motto | In God is our trust. | Baltimore Chapter, D. A. R. |

On November 22, 1912, a bowlder was placed on the site of the first meeting house in Northampton, Mass., by the **Betty Allen Chapter**, of Northampton, Mrs. Elmer H. Copeland, regent. On the bowlder was a tablet of bronze bearing this inscription:

> Here stood | The First Meeting House | 1654–1661 | Betty Allen Chapter, D. A. R. 1912

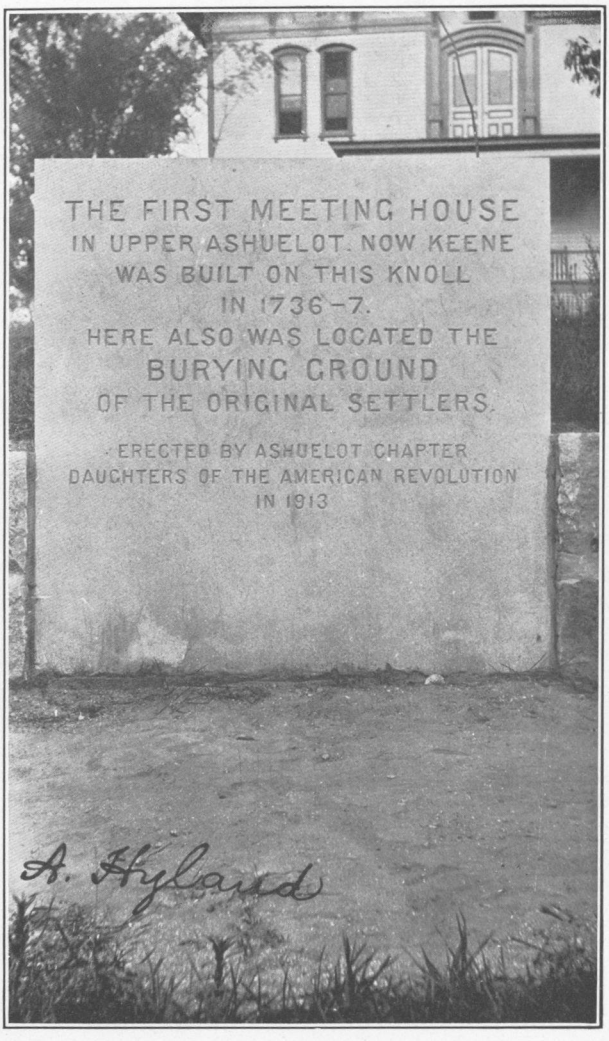
This tablet was unveiled by two children, each a direct descendant of one of the committee having in charge the building of the first meetinghouse. Within the inclosure (during the unveiling) were the Daughters of the American Revolution and descendants, while without were Irish, Poles, Italians, Jews, and French. All joined in singing America.

A marker has been placed, by the **General Ebenezer Learned Chapter**, of Oxford, Mass., Mrs. Mary E. Lamprey, regent, on the spot where the second meetinghouse stood in Oxford, 1748–1829, and also one on the first town hall, 1830–1874.

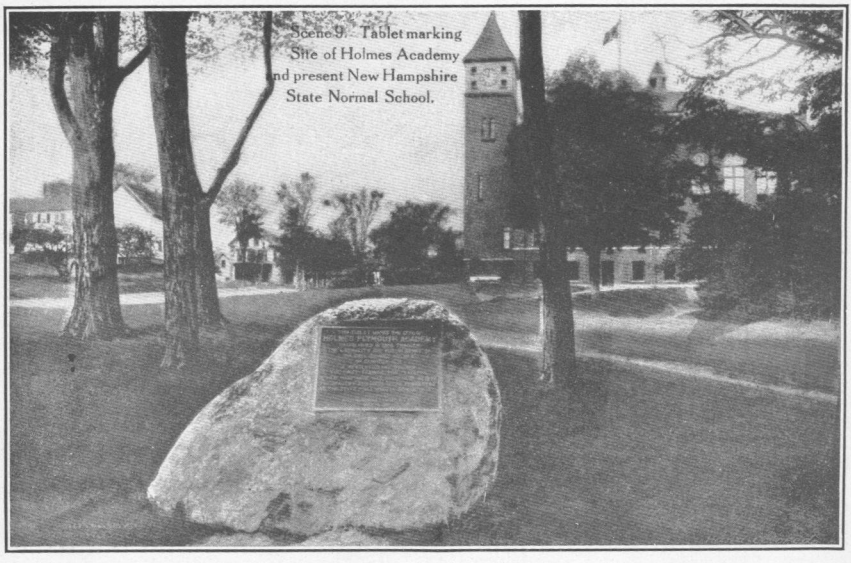
The **General Rufus Putnam Chapter**, of Sutton, Mass., Mrs. Henry S. Stockwell, regent, has restored the old "Pound" built in 1719 and expects to mark it.

Martha's Vineyard Chapter, of Edgartown, Mass., Mrs. Charles Deane, regent, has become an incorporated body under the name of "Martha's Vineyard Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution Historical Society." A building and land were presented to the chapter by Mrs. Leonard C. Bliss, of Brookline, Mass. The chapter is using the building as a museum, and it is open to the public. It has a collection of ancient garments, crockery, pewter, china—some very rare, also letters, newspapers, books, silhouettes, daguerreotypes, paintings, old furniture, some relics of the old whaling days, also old-fashioned braided rugs, fireplace, old andirons, iron kettle and crane, two old cradles, one from the Mayhew family. It is considered a fine collection.

Permission was given July 13, 1913, to the **Sarah Caswell Angell Chapter**, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Mrs. W. H. Wait, regent, by the board of regents of the University of Michigan to place a tablet on the north wing of University Hall, marking it as one of the oldest buildings of the University, and that the north wing to be again designated as Mason Hall, in honor of Michigan's first governor, Stevens Thompson Mason. An attempt to have it named Mason Hall had been made in 1843 and also in 1848 but failed.



TABLET MARKING SITE OF FIRST "MEETING HOUSE" IN KEENE, N. H.



TABLET MARKING SITE OF HOLMES-PLYMOUTH ACADEMY, NEW HAMPSHIRE.



FIRST HOUSE IN NORTH HAVERHILL, N. H.



YOUNGEST DESCENDANT OF CAPT. JOHN HAZEN.



MONUMENT ON SITE OF OLD RAYMOND TAVERN, BRADFORD, N. H.

Concerted work among chapters in the State of Minnesota is the preservation of Gen. H. H. Sibley's home, built 1835, mostly by Indian labor, at Mendota, Minn., 6 miles from St. Paul. This is the oldest and first stone house of historic interest in the State. As the first territorial delegate, as first State governor, and as a courageous warrior, Gen. Sibley merits remembrance. During the dreadful Indian massacre in 1862, Gen. Sibley was placed in command of a volunteer force of 1,500 men to rescue women and children captured by the Indians and to quell the uprising. This historic property is owned by the Daughters of the American Revolution of Minnesota, being restored and maintained as a museum, where relics of all kinds of the early history of the State are being preserved. It is already growing to be a mecca, where school children and the public visit to study the history and relics of early Minnesota.

Ashuelot Chapter, of Keene, N. H., Mrs. Benj. T. Howes, regent, has erected a monument of white granite, hammered, 4 feet in length, 2 feet in thickness, and somewhat over 4 feet in height, having in sunken Gothic capitals on its face this inscription:

> The First Meeting-House | In Upper Ashuelot, Now Keene | Was built on this Knoll | In 1736–7 | Here also was located the | Burying-Ground | Of the Original Settlers | Erected by Ashuelot Chapter | Daughters of the American Revolution. | In 1913.

During the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary celebration of Plymouth, N. H., a golden bronze tablet was unveiled by **Asquamchumauke Chapter.** The bowlder was placed on the grounds of the Plymouth State Normal School and near Main Street. The inscription reads as follows:

> This tablet marks the site of Holmes Plymouth Academy, established in 1808 through the liberality and public spirit of Colonel Samuel Holmes, a Revolutionary soldier. The first training for teachers in New Hampshire was given here in 1837. The academy buildings were presented to the State for a normal school in 1871. Erected by Asquamchumauke Chapter, D. A. R., July 15, 1913.
>
> Regent, Mrs. Lorin Webster.

Coosuck Chapter, of North Haverhill, N. H., Mrs. Augustine C. Titus, regent, is preserving the Capt. John Hazen house, the first erected in the town.

On August 20, 1913, there were held in Bradford, N. H., commemorative exercises celebrating the visit of La Fayette to the town, June 27, 1825. The door rock of the old Raymond Tavern where he stopped was used as the foundation on which rested a bowlder with tablet inset.

Inscription on tablet was as follows:

> In memory of | Marquis de La Fayette | Beloved by all Americans. | He visited this town June 27, 1825. | Stopping at the Raymond Tavern. | Which stood near this spot. | This tablet placed here by the | Mercy Hathaway White Chapter D. A. R. | 1913. | Regent, Miss Isabel Greeley. |

The Molly Stark Chapter, of Manchester, N. H., Mrs. W. B. Burpee, regent, has erected in East Manchester a fine granite bowlder with a bronze tablet bearing this inscription:

> Here in 1759 the First | Meeting House of Derryfield | Was erected | Presented by | Molly Stark Chapter | Daughters of the Americal Revolution 1913.

Samuel Ashley Chapter, of Claremont, N. H., Mrs. Charles W. Barrett, regent, has erected a granite marker to the "Old Tavern House." The following account of the dedication is given on account of its historical interest.

The Samuel Ashley Chapter, D. A. R., held a basket picnic at the old Cook place at West Claremont, Monday, September 16, 1912. The occasion was the dedicating of a granite marker to the "Old Tavern House," later known as the "Cook Tavern," where Lafayette stopped for refreshments June, 1825. The Old Tavern House was purchased in 1799 by Capt. John Cook, of Norton, Mass. On a trip to Lyme on business he noticed this old tavern and its beautiful location on the meadows and the fine river and mountain scenery of the section. He immediately purchased it as a home for himself and family. Although he had to follow a blazed trail from Lyme, the tavern was the best between Haverhill and Keene at that time. Godfrey Cook, the youngest child of Capt. Cook and his wife, Molly Godfrey, was born in this tavern in 1781. He married Abigal Hubbard, and in 1825 built the house now standing on the opposite side of the road. This fine old building was framed from lumber grown on the place, and a thousand loads of earth were used in grading and terracing the grounds. A double row of elms were planted in front, and flower beds and arbors were added to the spacious yard. These have long been leveled, but most of the trees remain to protect the rare colonial work in the front of both stones of the porch. In time the tavern was discontinued, and was taken down in 1858. Some of the foundation bricks served to locate the spot where it stood. Inside the Godfrey Cook House are many pieces of old-time carvings. The hall is especially attractive, on account of the original paper on its walls. It is put on in square blocks instead of rolls as at the present time. The design is of large size and the colors are undimned by age.

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Densmore, the present owners, opened their home to the delighted inspection of their guests. Capt. John Cook was the great grandfather of Mrs. Charles Long, Mrs. George Long, Miss M. E. Partridge, whose mother was born in the old home. Miss Partridge exhibited some interesting heirlooms connected with the family. The rare tapestry stair carpet, made for the staircase by her grandmother and aunt at the time of building, was a beautiful work wrought upon a stout canvas, and ornamented with a tasteful design of rose vines and flowers upon a dark purple ground, with light conventional border. It has been carefully preserved by her mother. Some Berlin iron bracelets were most interesting, together with a handsome bead bag, both belonging to Mrs. Godfrey Cook. An invitation to a ball given at the old Chase Tavern was written on a playing card, the custom of those times. She also showed a double toast dish used in the old tavern. Lunch was served in the dance hall in the rear of the second story. The stone was presented and accepted by the regent in behalf of the chapter. Mrs. Harvey B. Glidden, ex-regent, spoke of the work being done in the country of marking the sites of the old Revolutionary taverns. The exercises were held in the hall owing to the cool weather. Miss Partridge gave a short account of the old days at the tavern. It seems they had made all preparations for a grand reception, and



FRANKLIN CABIN HOME, BURLINGTON, N. J.

the Dartmouth boys were down to be present. Newport had held two receptions, as he passed through, thus making it impossible for Lafayette to reach the Cook Tavern until the next day. Dr. Leonard Jarvis, grandfather of the one who bears that name to-day, went to bring him from the Tremont House, kept by Col. Stevens, to Windsor, in the family coach, which is still in existence on Jarvis Hill. As they proceeded along "the King's highway" they were belated so far that the reception could not take place. The children counted it much to have even seen their illustrious guest.

Burlington's ancient "cabin home" with its overhanging eaves and old-fashioned stoop, has been secured by the **Annis Stockton Chapter**, of Burlington, N. J., as the headquarters of the organization in Burlington County. A wealth of historic interest surrounds the quaint old brick building. It is said that Benjamin Franklin once occupied it and printed "money bills" for the State of New Jersey there. The house was one of the first to be erected in this historic town, and it is known to have been standing as early as 1711.

The building is near the Burlington wharf, just off High Street. It is known by the natives as the Franklin House, and it is said that here Franklin worked as an expert printer. When he first came to Burlington, Franklin was a poor, ill-clothed boy, with only a few coppers in his pocket. The boy had been detained here while on his way to Philadelphia from New York by missing the boat sailing for the Quaker City. He stayed at the house of an old woman, unknown to him, who was very kind "and with utmost good will" gave him a dinner of beefsteak. When she learned he was a printer, and saw how determined he was to succeed, the woman advised Franklin to set up a shop in the town, but he continued on to Philadelphia where his services had been engaged. But he returned later as the trusted and indispensable aid to one of the foremost printers of the time. His employer had received an order for the printing of "money bills" from the State of New Jersey, and Franklin selected Burlington as the location for the printing office where the work should be done. He remained in the town for some time, and had a number of close friends among the residents. The Stockton Chapter selected the "Cabin Home" because of the significance of the town of Burlington in the life of Annis Stockton. As Annis Boudinot, she spent most of her girlhood days there with her brother, Elias. She later married Richard Stockton, who was one of the five men from New Jersey to sign the Declaration of Independence.

The **Jersey Blue Chapter**, of New Brunswick, N. J., Mrs. Mott B. Vail, regent, has petitioned the park commissioners of New Brunswick for the use of two or more rooms at "Buccleuch," these rooms to be furnished in colonial style and kept in order by the chapter.

The petition will undoubtedly be granted. "Buccleuch," or the "White House," as it was formerly called, was built by Anthony

White in 1727. He was the father of Brig. Gen. Anthony Walton White of Gen. Washington's staff. It was purchased in 1821 by Col. Warren Scott, a son of Dr. Moses Scott, who was a surgeon in the Continental Army. The late McAnthony Dey, a grandson of Col. Scott, gave "Buccleuch" and 88 acres of ground to the city of New Brunswick for a Park. The chapter desires to aid in keeping up the mansion in its former style.

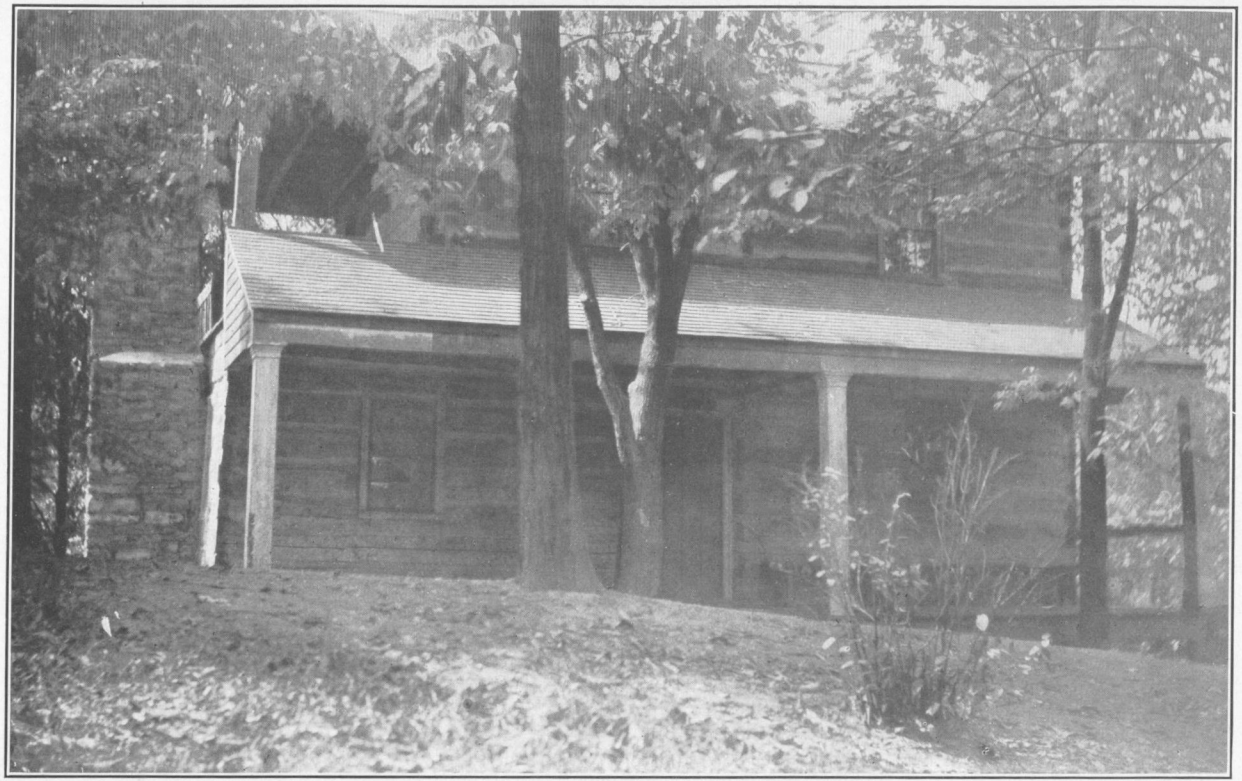
Elizabeth Monfort Ashe Chapter, of Halifax, N. C., Miss Ursula Daniel, regent, is negotiating the purchase of the Old Jones place for the purpose of preserving it. It was the home of John Paul Jones and Wiley Jones, and Cornwallis was there entertained. A movement is on foot to purchase the remaining timbers of an old colonial church where soldiers' graves are located.

Major Reading Blount Chapter, of Washington, N. C., Miss Lida Tunstall Rodman, regent, has placed a bronze tablet on the wall of the outer loggia of the new Federal Building (completed August, 1913) to commemorate the unique fact that Washington, N. C., is the first town and first post office in the United States to bear the distinguished name of "Washington." Town first called "Washington" in December, 1776, reference, Records of Beaufort County, Book 4, page 523, "Sale of lot in the town of Washington." A post office as early as 1778. Reference letters directed to Washington, Beaufort County, N. C., date November, 1778, in possession of Miss L. T. Rodman. Reference to files of Post Office Department, Washington, D. C., for its establishment, or continuation, in 1789, under first Postmaster General of the United States, Samuel Osgood, having previously been established under the Provisional Postmaster General, Eben Hazard. Correspondence in regard thereto in possession of Miss Lida T. Rodman. Inscription as follows:

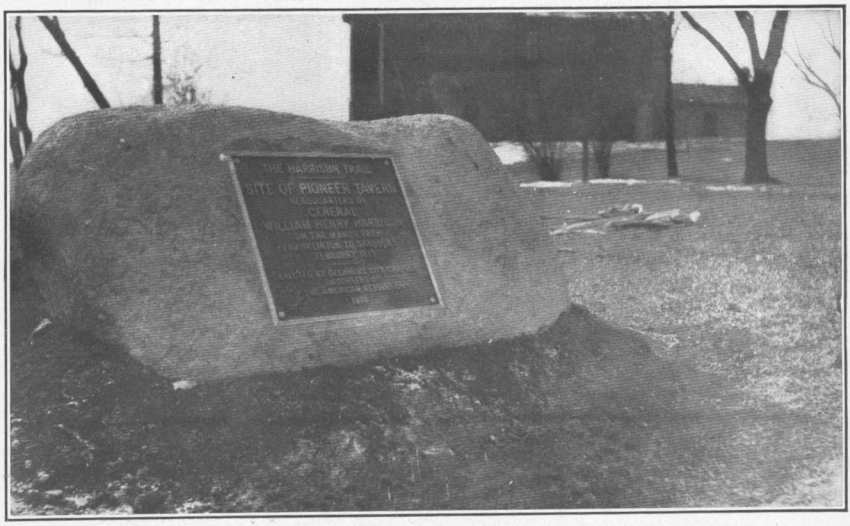
> (Coat of Arms of George Washington) | To commemorate the First Post Office in the U. S. | Named Washington. Established A. D. 1789. In Washington, | Beaufort County, North Carolina, The first town named | Washington in the United States—Dec. 1776. (Records | of Beaufort County book 4, page 253). | Tablet erected by the National Society of Daughters | of the American Revolution of Washington, North Carolina. | 1913" | (D.A.R. Insignia).

The oldest log house in the Miami Purchase, known as the "Kemper Log House," built 1804, was restored and made ready as a museum for historical relics by the **Cincinnati Chapter,** of Cincinnati, Ohio, Mrs. Robert Ralston Jones, regent.

Delaware City Chapter, of Delaware, Ohio, Prof. Clara Nelson, regent. On February 22, 1913, the chapter unveiled a bronze tablet marking the site of the Pioneer tavern, where 100 years ago Gen. William Henry Harrison had his headquarters on his march from the Ohio River to Sandusky.



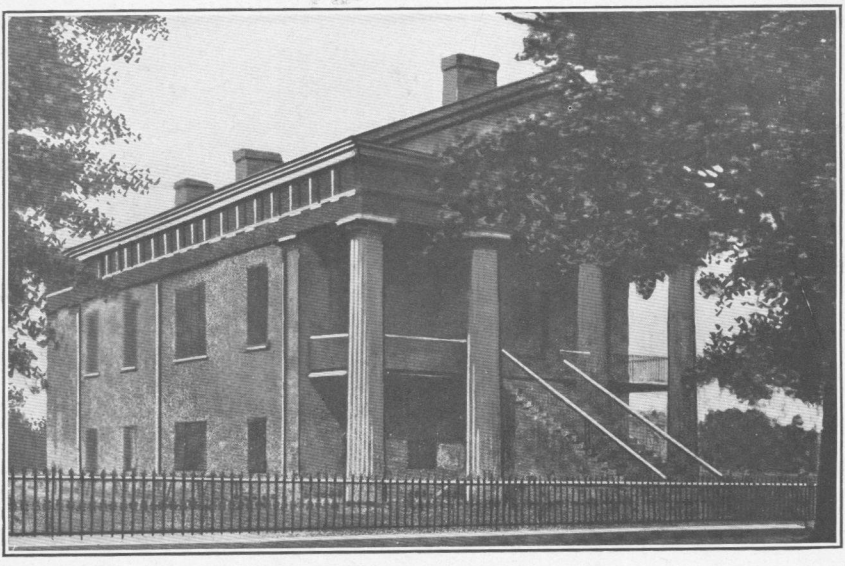
KEMPER LOG HOUSE MUSEUM, CINCINNATI, OHIO.



TABLET MARKING SITE OF HARRISON TAVERN, OHIO.



TABLET MARKING SITE OF RHODE ISLAND'S DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.



OLD COURTHOUSE, USED AS RELIC ROOM, CAMDEN, S. C.

The powder magazine of old Fort Hamilton, located on the banks of the Miami at Hamilton, Ohio, and on the site of Fort Hamilton, owned and preserved by the John Reily Chapter of Hamilton, Mrs. William C. Miller, regent, and occupied as chapter headquarters, and which contained valuable relics, books, charter (No. 216), pictures, etc., was swept away by the terrible flood of March 25, 1913.

Ripley Chapter, of Ripley, Ohio, Mrs. George P. Tyler, regent, has preserved the house wherein resided the Rev. Henry Bascomb, the noted divine who became chaplain of the United States Senate through the influence of Henry Clay. The Bascomb family emigrated to Brown County from Virginia. The chapter has also preserved the spot whereon was built the first cabin in Brown County. The builder and owner was Belshazzer Dragoo, who came to Brown County from Hagerstown, Md. The chapter is planning to mark in 1914 both these historic spots.

A marker was placed at the old home of Maj. Gen. Arthur St. clair, November 9, 1912, by the **Phoebe Bayard Chapter,** of Greensburg, Pa., Mrs. John H. Houseman, regent. The marker is of Vermont granite, weighing nearly two tons, with a bronge plate, size 24 by 30 inches, with the following inscription:

> The Hermitage—Home of Major General Arthur St. Clair. This marker erected by the Peoebe Bayard Chapter, D. A. R., of Greensburg, Pa.—1912.

May 4, 1913, a bronze tablet 2 feet 8 inches by 2 feet, costing $135, was placed in the old Rhode Island statehouse by the **Rhode Island Independence Chapter,** of Providence, R. I., Mrs. Charles Warren Lippett, regent. The tablet bore the inscription:

> The House of Deputies in this room passed—The House of Magistrates concurring—the act constituting Rhode Island—the first free and independent republic in America and asserting her absolute independence of England two months before the Declaration of Independence in Philadelphia. To commemorate this event this tablet is placed by Rhode Island Independence Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution May 4th, 1913. This tablet was unveiled by Miss Anna Cooke Cushing, a descendant of Governor Nicholas Cooke, then Governor of Rhode Island.

The old colonial courthouse at Camden, S. C., is being restored and furnished by the **Hobkirk Hill Chapter,** of Camden, Mrs. E. C. Von Tresckow, regent, and is occupied as chapter headquarters.

The United States Senate authorized the Secretary of the Treasury to give the Old Exchange Building to the South Carolina Daughters of the American Revolution, to be occupied by Rebecca Motte Chapter, Mrs. George F. Von Kölnitz, regent, and to be preserved as an historic memorial. It is the most historic building in Charleston on East Bay, at foot of Broad Street. Built, 1767–1771; used as an

exchange and custom house, July, 1774; convention of people of South Carolina assembled in this building and effected an organization which practically superseded the royal Government of the Province. First Provincial Congress met there in January, 1775. After the fall of Charlestown, 1780, British used it as a prison, and many prominent men and women were imprisoned there. Col. Isaac Hayne, the martyr, was led thence to execution in 1781. Washington reviewed the troops from its steps on May 2, 1791.

Cumberland Chapter, of Nashville, Tenn., Mrs. William E. Norvell, regent, has placed a handsome bronze tablet on the large apartment building called "The Polk." This tablet was placed to mark the site of the mansion of President James K. Polk. The tablet reads:

> This tablet marks the site of the mansion of James K. Polk, 1845–1849. Eleventh President of the United States of America. Placed by the Cumberland Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1913.

The Polk mansion was built by Felix Grundy, United States Senator and Attorney General of the United States, bought by James Knox Polk, eleventh President of the United States of America. President Polk was buried in the grounds surrounding the mansion. His widow continued to occupy the mansion until her death. At that time the tomb was removed to the grounds of the State capitol, Nashville, Tenn., where the President and his wife were interred. The mansion was sold and a large apartment house was erected, which was called "The Polk."

MARKING HISTORIC SPOTS.

History from three points of view has been considered by the society in marking historic spots. Revolutionary history has been mainly conserved by the Eastern States, the scene of the actual conflict of the War of the Revolution, and Indian and pioneer history by the Western States, which came into existence after the struggle.

But one work which the East and West has had in common has been the marking of trails or roads. In the East, because they have been traversed by the soldier; in the West, because they have been blazed by the pioneer. These deserve special consideration.

The work of preserving Indian and pioneer history has, however, not been confined entirely to the West, because the North and South, and also the East, has marked spots connected with this phase of our history (giving the preference, however, to history connected with the Revolution). The following accounts give chapter work during the year along these lines, arranged alphabetically by States:

L'Anguille Chapter, of Marianna, Ark., Mrs. J. T. Robertson, regent, has marked one historic spot designated by "a lone pine tree." This



TABLET MARKING SITE OF THE MANSION OF PRESIDENT JAMES KNOX POLK, NASHVILLE, TENN.



STATUE TO THE FAMOUS SCOUT "KIT CARSON."



CHEHAW MONUMENT, NEAR LEESBURG, GA.

is one of the original landmarks and guide posts of the famous bandit organization known as "Murrello Clan." Its trail of depredation, which was principally stealing negroes and horses, extended from New England to Texas. The homes of its friends and conspirators were marked by "a lone pine." One of these trees, about 100 years old, stands 2 miles south of Marianna, Ark., and is the one marked.

Santa Fé Trail Chapter, of Trinidad, Colo., Mrs. Edward D. Wright, regent, assisted in the unveiling of a statue to the famous scout Kit Carson, June 1, 1913, which was erected by the city of Trinidad, Colo., in a park situated on the site of the old Santa Fé trail, coming into the city from the north.

Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter, of Derby, Conn., Mrs. Noyes D. Baldwin, regent. Three old Indian forts, an old Dutch trading post, several old wharves from which a lively trade was carried on with the West Indies and Europe, and many other places of interest connected with the early history of the town, have been definitely located during the past year, and a fund started to permanently mark them. The first marker to be placed was a huge bowlder which locates the first Indian fort in the vicinity, which was placed at the intersection of several roads, at a point called "Great Neck" by the first settlers.

Council of Safety Chapter, of Americus, Ga., Mrs. Charles A. Fricker, regent, has erected a monument with the following inscription:

Chehaw.

Large Indian town, home of the Chehaws, a friendly agricultural people of the Creek Tribe, who aided our early settlers. They contributed men, food and horses to subdue the hostile Seminoles. Here Andrew Jackson rested with his starving army and was given help in 1818. Here also in 1818, through misunderstanding, were massacred seven of this tribe by Georgia troops, for which all possible amends were made. Erected in 1911 by Council of Safety Chapter, D. A. R.

Dorothy Walton Chapter, of Dawson, Ga., Mrs. W. A. McLain, regent, has secured deeds to Herod Town, an Indian village. The chapter marked this with a bowlder on November 19, 1913. "Herod Town" was the home of some of the Creek Indians, and is on the Jackson Trail. Herod Town is located in Terrell County, Ga., about 8 miles from the town of Dawson.

David Meriwether Chapter, of Greenville, Ga., has one Indian grave in its cemetery. It is caring for it and expects to mark it.

Seven of the old stage stands in the Alabama State road have been located by the **John Benson Chapter,** of Hartwell, Ga., Mrs. Julian McCurry, regent. The work is not yet completed.

The **Lyman Hall Chapter,** of Waycross, Ga., Mrs. J. L. Walker, regent, has unveiled at Coleraine, Ga., a large marble bowlder to

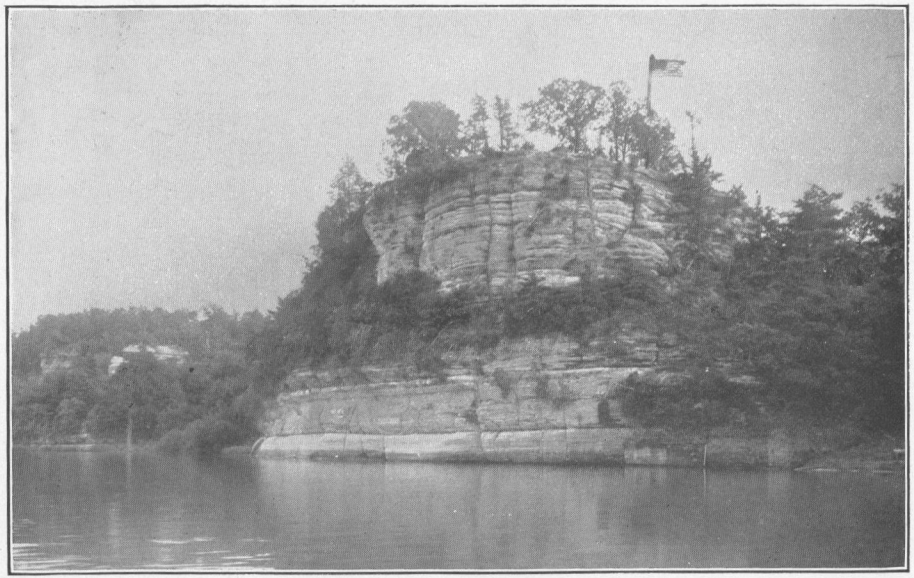
commemorate a most important history-making event. The site of the old town is 45 miles above St. Marys River. It witnessed in years past many bloody conflicts between the white settlers, Indians, and Spaniards; but the dramatic episode which gives it a sure place in American annals was the signing here, in 1796, of a "treaty of peace and friendship" between the President of the United States and the Creek Nation of Indians. History states that among those taking part in the momentous gathering were 22 Indian kings, 75 principal chiefs, and 152 warriors, besides officers of the garrison, commissioners of the Government, and representatives of the State. The pipe of peace belonging to the old chief Tallassee was smoked by various participants and was afterwards presented to Gov. Early.

Chicago Chapter, of Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Abby Farwell Ferry, regent, originated the idea of marking Starved Rock, where La Salle and Tonti established Fort St. Louis, and contributed $300 toward the expense, three-fourths of the entire amount.

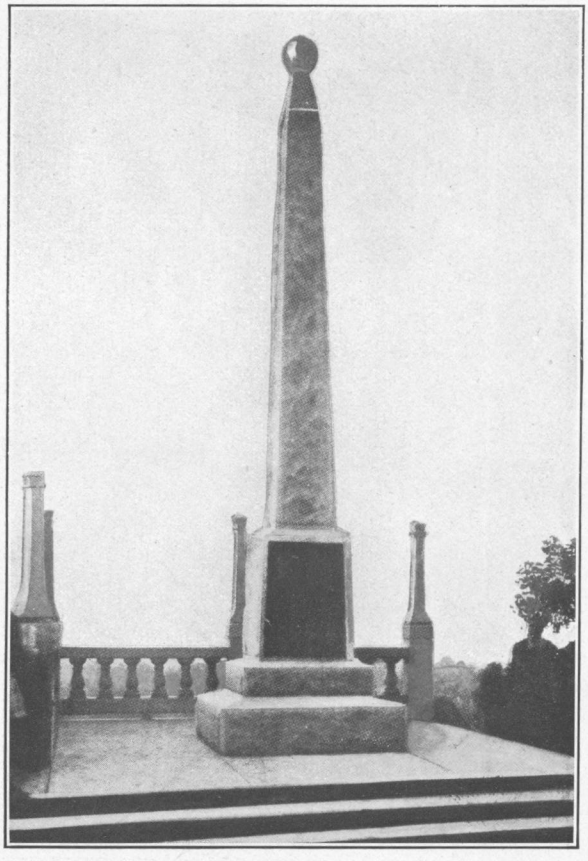
Raised aloft by patriotic women of Illinois, the Stars and Stripes are to float forever from the summit of Starved Rock, the historic pile on the banks of the Illinois River in La Salle County. In the presence of Gov. Dunne, United States Senators Lewis and Sherman, and others, the flag was raised on Saturday, September 6, 1913, as a memorial to the soldiers of the War of 1812. Prominent members of the Daughters of the American Revolution were present. Among the leaders were Mrs. M. T. Scott, Mrs. A. E. Stevenson, Mrs. George A. Lawrence, Mrs. J. H. Hanley, Mrs. Lyra Brown, Mrs. E. L. Pegram, and Mrs. Noble Shumway. A flagstaff 100 feet high has been placed upon the highest point of the rock, and the Daughters of the American Revolution will see that the flag always floats. As soon as one becomes threadbare a new one will be supplied, an appropriation for the purpose having been made from the treasury of the State department. There was an appropriate program in connection with the flag raising, including addresses by the State and national officials and officers of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Special trains were run to the park. Once at Starved Rock was located the most populous Indian town in America. Father Marquette and Joliet, with a party of soldiers in five canoes, visited the rock in 1673, making their way up the Illinois River. An exploring party of Frenchmen visited the rock seven years later and erected Fort St. Louis upon the summit in 1682. With the completion of the fort, Tonti assembled the Miamis from Michigan and the Shawnees from the Wabash Valley and extended to them full protection against their common enemy, the Iroquois. In the terrible battle with the Iroquois later, Tonti succeeded in defeating them and drove them back to New York.



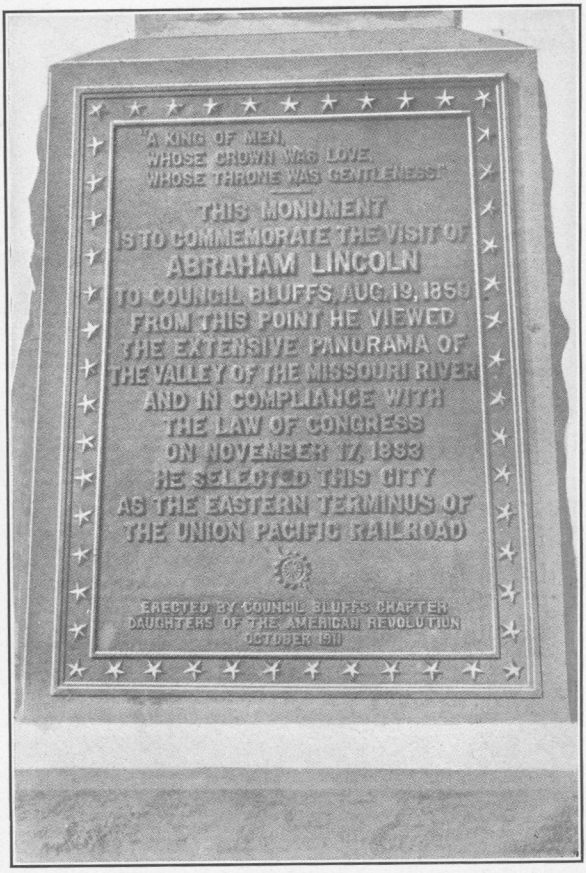
MONUMENT TO PEACE TREATY BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE CREEK NATION.



STARVED ROCK, ILLINOIS.



LINCOLN MEMORIAL SHAFT.



LINCOLN MEMORIAL SHAFT, BRONZE TABLET.

The French abandoned the Starved Rock and Illionis River route between Canada and the Gulf of Mexica in 1702 and for a hundred years the rock appeared to drop from history. Finally the Kaskaskias followed the French to a new home. The Potawatamies came down from Canada and the three tribes united, being known as the Illini. The Illinois River was made the line of defense with forts at Joilet, Marseilles, Starved Rock at Peoria. A chief of Ottawas formed a confederacy of the western tribes. The Indians became suspicious of each other. The Potawatamies and the Ottawas began a war of extermination against the Illini. The latter were defeated and forced to take refuge upon the summit of Starved Rock. Unable to make their way to the top of the rock, the revengeful enemy laid siege, killing all who attempted to escape, while starvation terminated the lives of the remainder.

Kik-tha-we-nund Chapter, of Anderson, Ind., Mrs. C. D. Shipley, regent, has erected a bronze tablet on the site of the Moravian Mission on the banks of the White River from the year 1801 to 1806. The inscription reads as follows:

> In commemoration of | the Moravian-Mission | to the Indians | maintained on White River | south of this spot 1801–1806 | erected by | Kik-tha-we-nund Chapter | Daughters of the American Revolution | 1913.

This was placed on a granite bowlder found on the farm.

Concerted work by the chapters of Iowa has been the placing of a tablet on the monument of the Indian chief Keokuk, at Rand Park, Iowa, on October 22, 1913.

Council Bluffs Chapter, of Council Bluffs, Iowa, Mrs. Robert R. Montgomery, regent, has erected a monument upon the spot where President Lincoln stood when he located terminus of the Union Pacific Railway, November 17, 1863. Unveiled October 10, 1911, during the meeting of the Army of the Tennessee. The shaft was presented by Miss Harriett T. Lake, vice president general for Iowa, and accepted by Mayor Maloney in behalf of the city. The principal address was made by Brig. Gen. Frederick Grant; other speakers were Brig. Gen. Grenville M. Dodge and Mr. Emmet Finley. This has not been reported before.

Elizabeth Ross Chapter, of Ottumwa, Iowa, Mrs. H. P. Keyhoe, regent, has interested itself in seeing that the grave of one William Woody is marked, or rather located, so that if all who know the identity of the grave should be taken away its identity might not be lost. It has not been determined whether the facts of William Woody's service in the Revolutionary War has been sufficiently established for the admission of any of his descendants to the Daughters of the American Revolution or Sons of the American

Revolution. The statements which have been published are indefinite as to dates and length of service. But he is said to have served in Gen. Marion's flying squadron, and it is difficult to get any official lists of his men. Mr. Woody and wife came from Georgia. He located 3½ miles northeast of Ottumwa, and founded the town of Dahlonega. He is buried in the little country cemetery at that place. The grave has been neglected many years, but the older inhabitants were proud of and retained and handed down to their children the story of his Revolutionary services. William Woody, born at Dahlonega, Ga., died October, 1845.

Revolutionary Dames Chapter, of Waverly, Iowa, Mrs. Sherman S. Pool, regent, located and marked the site of Fort John, at Janesville, Iowa. At the time of the Indian massacres in the Northwest there was a great Indian scare through this section of Iowa. Many settlers went back to their old homes in Illinois. Janesville, the oldest town in Bremer County, was considered the best strategic point. The settlers hastily erected a fort and people from settlements well to the north and west took refuge therein, and spent about 10 days within the walls. Fortunately, it proved to be only a scare, but it was one of the noted events of the early days of this region, and it is always spoken of as the "Indian scare."

The site of Fort John was marked June 21, 1913, by a native granite bowlder, on which is a bronze plate 9 by 14 inches, bearing this inscription:

> This marks the site of | Fort John | Built by the early settlers | at the time of | The Indian Scare | June 1854 | –Insignia– | Erected by | Revolutionary Dames Chapter | Daughters of | The American Revolution | 1913.

Hannah Weston Chapter, of Machias, Me., Mrs. Frederick S. Campbell, regent, has marked the site of the breastworks thrown up by the inhabitants of Machias in 1777 to aid them in their resistance to the British naval forces sent against the village by Admiral Graves from Port Royal, Nova Scotia, with one of the three condemned bronze or brass cannons donated to the chapter by an act of the Sixty-second Congress, third session. These cannons were from the battleship *Maine*, destroyed in the harbor of Habana, Cuba, at the beginning of the War with Spain. The other two were placed on the lawn of "Ye Olde Burnham Tavern," an account of which is given under historic buildings.

The site of the early Huegenot settlement at Fort Hill, Oxford, Mass., has been marked by the **Gen. Ebenezer Learned Chapter,** of Oxford, of which Miss Mary E. Lamprey is regent.

Mercy Warren Chapter, of Springfield, Mass., Mrs. A. D. Squier, regent, has erected two granite bowlders bearing bronze tablets



BOWLDER ON THE SITE OF FORT JOHN, IOWA.

suitably inscribed, formally presented to the city of Springfield in May, 1913, marking two historic spots, which were dedicated May, 1911, and marked with temporary wooden tablets. Inscriptions as follows:

> This marks the site of a stockaded village of the Agawam Indians, which was vacated when the Indians, during King Phillip's War, on the 5th of October, 1675, burned the town of Springfield. Near this spot, the Indians during King Phillip's War, on the 5th of October, 1675, killed Lieut. Thomas Cooper and constable Thomas Miller and then burned the town of Springfield.

Alexander Macomb Chapter, of Mount Clemens, Mich., Mrs. William C. High, regent, erected July 17, 1913, on the site of the location of the Moravian colony, on the banks of the Clinton River, 1 mile from Mount Clemens, a fine bowlder. It bears the following inscription:

> In memory | of the | Moravian Mission | to the | Indians | 1813 | Erected by the Daughters | of the | American Revolution | 1913.

The bowlder was placed on a cement and stone foundation, in the corner of which was placed a box containing many suitable articles, among which was a Bible from the Presbyterian Church, furnished by Rev. S. F. Stitt; a Moravian Bible, given by Rev. W. E. A. Lewis, of Grace Episcopal Church; a history of the local chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; their yearbook, containing a list of officers and members; and a copy of the Leader of that date. In one corner of the cement foundation was placed a section of one of the pear trees planted by the Moravians, and which was blown down in a recent heavy storm. History says of this Moravian settlement: "This village was located where in later years was the farm of Elisha Harrington. As described by him it says: "This center of Moravianism on this continent comprised 30 one-story log houses, 15 on each side of a laneway, forming the nucleus of what the leader, Huckenwelder, hoped would be the main street of a large and prosperous town. In the center of one of these rows was the Moravian temple, differing very little in external appearance from the dwellings of the worshippers, built as much for defense against the Chippewa Indians as for shelter from climatic extremes. Here the tribe of Moravian missionaries remained for some years, but the hatred of the Indians against them and their religion, which seemed to the savages to be full of mystery, tended to make their stay as disagreeable as it was dangerous. Afraid to remain, they scattered, some returning to Muskingham, from which place they had come, others settling near the scene of Proctor's defeat on the Thames River, in Canada; but before they left 14 of their number had died and been buried in a cemetery near Frederick, between what was later the Harrington and Stephens farms. Thus rose, flourished for a brief span, then

passed away forever this singular colony, whose simple faith, quiet lives, economy, and thrift were most noted. They hewed their way through the wilderness, built their unpretentious homes besides the beautiful river they called the Huron, and we the Clinton. A few mounds and embankments still remain to mark their activities. Two noble pear trees stood till within the memory of many now living, and the water still flows pure and refreshing from the very spring from which they drank. A noble old forest tree which undoubtedly shaded it then still stretches its fine branches toward the blue sky."

Hannah McIntosh Chapter, of Allegan, Mich., Mrs. Burrell Tripp, regent, has restored the grave of the first white settler, Elisha Eley.

St. Joseph Chapter, of St. Joseph, Mo., Mrs. Louis A. Hax, regent, unveiled with appropriate ceremonies a monument placed on the spot where the first pony express started on its trip to California. Monument erected by the citizens of St. Joseph and the chapter.

General Warren Chapter, of Warren, Pa., Mrs. Silas Elsworth Walker, regent, has developed and beautified 800 feet of Crescent Park, fronting on the Alleghany River at Warren. This park was given to Warren by the granddaughters of Gen. William Irvine (Mrs. Newbold and Mrs. Bidder). Gen. Irvine was a soldier of the Revolution and the trusted friend of Washington. The especial feature of historic interest was the erection of a granite bowlder and tablet to the early pioneers of Warren prior to the year 1820. The unveiling exercises were held October 4; the plat of ground named "Pioneer Circle." Inscription of the granite bowlder bronze tablet:

> In honor of General William Irvine, born near Enniskillen, Ireland 1740, died in Philadelphia, July 1804—Who served with distinction in the war of the Revolution, who surveyed and laid out the town of Warren in the year 1795 and whose descendants presented Crescent Park to the town of Warren.

Also a bowlder and bronze tablet with names of 38 pioneers (many of them of Revolutionary ancestry); on the reverse side of this bowlder was placed the chapter tablet, with insignia and watchword, and names of the committee and regent having the work in charge.

Lycoming Chapter, of Williamsport, Pa., Miss Kathryn Dickinson Burrows, regent, participated on July 11, 1913, in the dedication of 14 concrete markers to outline the bastions of Fort Augusta, Sunbury, Pa. Said markers were erected by the owner of the fort, Mrs. Amelia Hancock Grose (Mrs. I. M.). It was built by King George III on Indian ground and was used to protect the friendly Indians, and later was used by the colonists and revolutionists as a place of defense and for the storage of provisions and arms for the Army. It was named for Queen Augusta of England.

Mahantongo Chapter, of Pottsville, Pa., Mrs. Arthur J. Pilgram, regent, marked the site of Fort Lebanon, in Schuylkill County, Pa.,



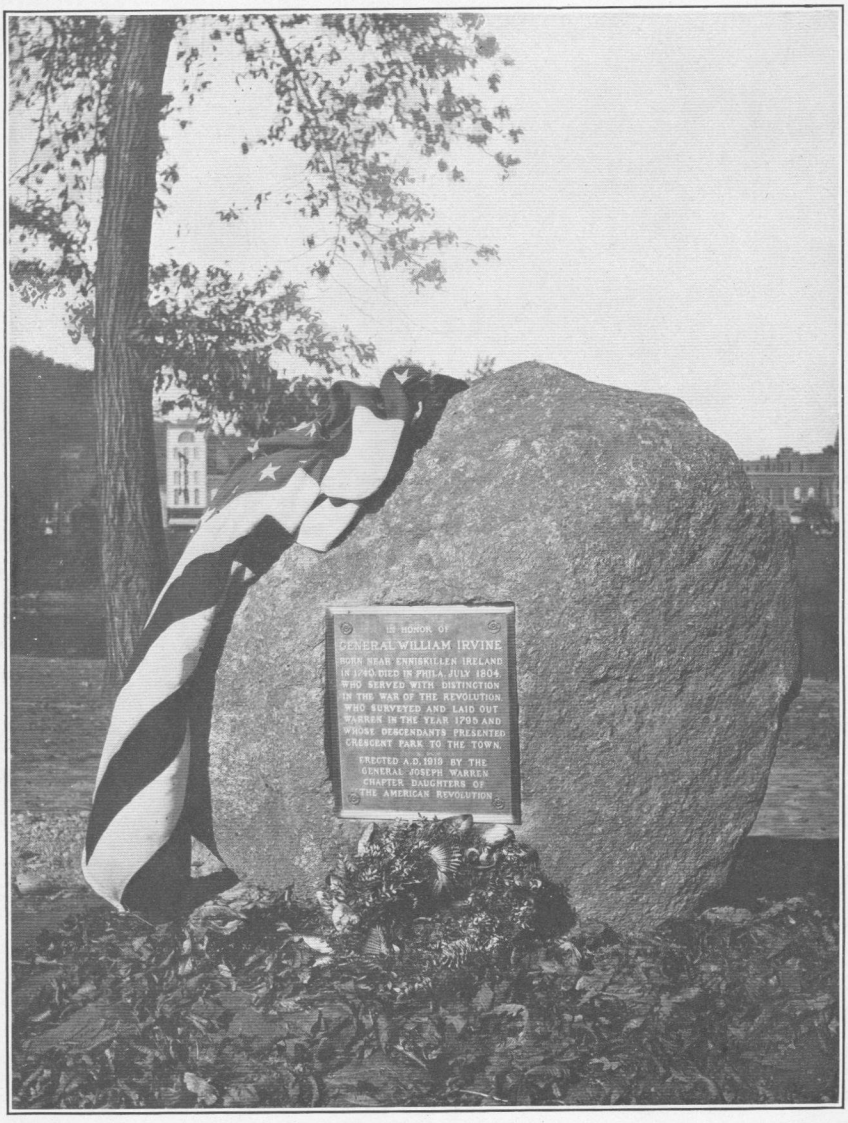
UNVEILING MONUMENT TO PONY EXPRESS, MISSOURI.



TABLET TO PIONEERS OF WARREN, PA.



FOUNTAIN AND SEATS; ERECTED BY GEN. JOSEPH WARREN CHAPTER, PENNSYLVANIA.



BOWLDER TO GEN. WILLIAM IRVINE, WARREN, PA.

with a large bowlder of native stone—the bowlder bearing an appropriately inscribed bronze tablet.

During the French and Indian War the Blue Mountains, in the eastern part of Pennsylvania, formed part of the frontier of that State. To protect the adventurous pioneers, who had settled along these mountains, a chain of forts was built stretching from the Delaware River to the Susquehanna. One of these, Fort Lebanon, was situated in the southern part of Schuylkill County, about a mile and a half east of the little country town of Auburn. It was erected in December, 1755, by captain, afterwards colonel, Jacob Morgan.

The Phoebe Bayard Chapter, of Greensburg, Pa., Mrs. John J. Houseman, regent, has placed a tablet of bronze on old Fort Spring, at Hannastown in Westmoreland County, Pa. Hannastown was the first county seat of Westmoreland County. Fort Spring is located within the stockade of Hannastown fort. The spring has been rebuilt of rock-faced blue stone by William Steel (now deceased). The land on which the fort was located is now owned by ex-Judge, John B. Steel. Tablet was unveiled May 10, 1913, it is of bronze, size 14 by 24 inches.

Tioga Chapter, of Athens, Pa., Mrs. Joseph W. Bishop, regent, reports that a granite marker was placed at the east and west angles of Fort Sullivan in the town of Athens, Pa. Bronze tablets on each marker, bearing the following inscription:

East (or West) angle of Fort Sullivan, placed by Tioga Chapter D. A. R.

The north angle was marked some years ago with a large bowlder bearing full inscription. The south angle was where the street now passes through.

Washington County Chapter, of Washington, Pa., Mrs. Edwin C. Horn, regent, unveiled on June 7, 1913, a tablet bearing the following inscription:

> Near this site December 11, 12, 13, 1777, General Washington's Army camped and crossed the Schuylkill River, on a bridge of wagons, at Swedes Ford, on its way to winter at Valley Forge.

On December 11, 1913, the South Carolina daughters unveiled a monument in Columbia, their capital city, in memory of her partisan generals—Sumter, Marion, and Pickens—and her patriot sons, at a cost of $7,500.

Beverly Manor Chapter, of Staunton, Va., Mrs. Franklin M. Hanger, regent, in May, 1913, placed in the courthouse at Staunton a boundary stone, which once marked the end of a day's survey of the original grant of land given to William Beverly. The stone was located about 12 miles from Staunton under several feet of soil and bore the seal of England, carved with great crudity and almost obliterated by years and exposure. On June 7, the chapter placed in

the yard of Trinity Church a tablet of bronze 4 by 3 feet in dimension. It bore the following inscription:

> This tablet commemorates the Meeting of the Virginia Assembly June 7th, to the 23rd, 1781, in the Old Parish House which stood on this lot. The Assembly had abandoned Richmond on May 10th. Charlottesville on June 4th to escape capture by the British troops under Tarleton.

Then follows list of the members of the senate and house of delegates who met there—83 in number. Also that Gen. Nelson was elected Governor there on June 12, 1781. The data for this tablet was laboriously collected from original manuscripts in the archives of the State.

Lynchburg Chapter, of Lynchburg, Va., Mrs. C. L. De Mott, regent, unveiled May, 1913, and presented to the city a bowlder weighing 43,000 pounds, bearing a bronze tablet with the inscription:

> Site of First House and Lynches Ferry 1757.

An historic spot has been marked that can not be classified as connected with Indian pioneer or Revolutionary history, yet has a place in an account of historic spots marked, and therefore is included here.

Havana Chapter, of Havana, Republic of Cuba, Miss Mary Elizabeth Springer, regent, placed a bronze tablet on the wreck of the Maine with the following inscription:

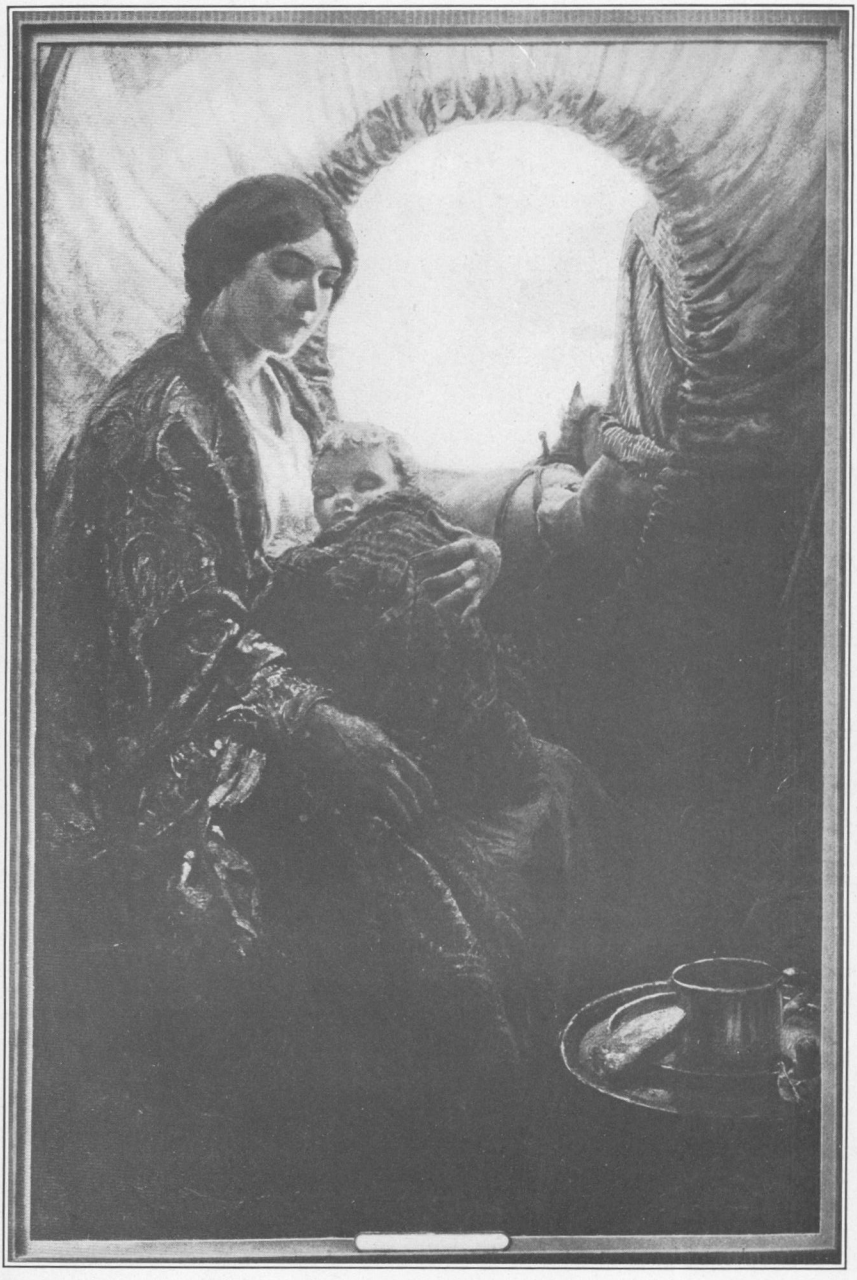
> In memory | of those | who perished by the Explosion | of the | U. S. Battleship "Maine" | In the Harbor of Havana, Cuba. | February 15th, 1898. | Erected by Havana Chapter | Daughters of | The American Revolution. | 1910.

This has not been previously reported.

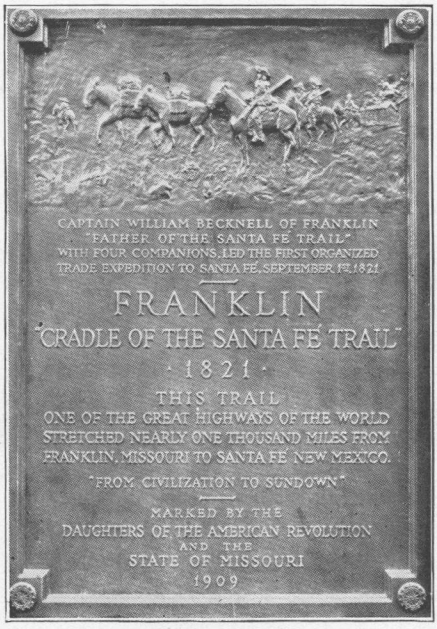
From the time the chapter was organized in 1907, on every anniversary of the fatal catastrophe, the chapter, accompanied by its chaplain, Rev. Bishop Albion Knight, Vice Consul General Springer, the American minister, American consul general, and representatives of the American Army and Navy in Havana has made a patriotic pilgrimage to the *Maine*. Representatives of the Cuban Government accompanied by the chapter, who always went off in Mr. Carlos Carbonell's yacht *Gypsy*, hereafter associated with the chapter in its patriotic work. Regent, chaplain, officers, and members attended the sinking of the *Maine* celebration in 1911.

THE OLD TRAILS ROAD.

It will be remembered that in the list given of the standing committees of the National Society was one entitled "The old trails road committee," Miss Elizabeth B. Gentry, Kansas City, Mo., chairman.



MADONNA OF THE TRAIL.



TABLET MARKING THE BEGINNING OF THE SANTA FE TRAIL.

The object of this committee is to induce the Government to build a national highway over the famous old trails as a memorial to our pioneer patriots. Such a highway has social, economic, and commercial value. The historic old trails comprising this project are: The old National or Cumberland Road, which includes the Braddocks or Washingtons Road, the Boons Lick Road, Santa Fe Trail, Kearnys Road, Oregon Trail. The 17 "trail States" traversed by these pioneer trails are Maryland, Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Indiana, Ohio, Illinois, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, California, Nebraska, Wyoming, Idaho, Oregon, and Washington.

Washingtons Road, Braddocks Road, and Nemacolins Path are almost identical. It was the shortest portage between the Potomac and Monongahela, first named for the Delaware Indian Nemacolin, who blazed it by hacking the trees for the Ohio Co. in 1750. George Washington widened this path to transport his small army that defeated the French at Jumonville and erected Fort Necessity. Later Gen. Braddock, to march his English troops against the French, widened this road to 12 feet.

The old National or Cumberland Road was conceived by Albert Gallatin about 1786, was crystallized into law by Thomas Jefferson in 1806, and in April, 1811, the first contract was let to build 10 miles of road west of Cumberland. The project was to build a road westward to St. Louis, Mo., then the west part of civilization. It was 700 miles long and the Congress prior to 1832 appropriated between $7,000,000 and $10,000,000 for its construction. It traversed Maryland, Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois.

The Boons Lick Road led from St. Louis westward 150 miles to Old Franklin. It turned immigration to central Missouri and brought the State into the Union. In 1804 two sons of Daniel Boone, Daniel M. and Nathan, made salt at the famous Salt Lick, in the wilderness of central Missouri. They evaporated salt in iron kettles, sealed it in hollow logs, and floated it down the Missouri River to St. Louis. This traffic in two years made a settlement at Boons Lick and founded Old Franklin, and the need of a road between Old Franklin, soon the metropolis of central Missouri, and St. Louis resulted in this road.

The Santa Fe Trail led from Old Franklin westward to Santa Fe, about 900 miles away. It traverses Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, and New Mexico. The resulting "prairie commerce" developed not only Missouri, but all that territory indistinctly known as the Far West. Several fugitive trips were made across the plains to Santa Fe by small parties prior to 1800. In 1812 a small company, led by Baird, Columbus, and McKnight, went out and were thrown into the Spanish calabozo, where they remained nearly 10 years. Capt. William

Becknell, known as the father of the Santa Fe Trail, made a trip in 1820; but in 1822, starting with a party of about 30 men from Old Franklin, which is ever known as the "Cradle of the trail," he made the first successful expedition. This is the authentic beginning of the Santa Fe Trail.

Kearnys Road, about 1,100 miles long, led from Santa Fe through New Mexico and Arizona to San Diego, and then north to Monterey, then the capital of California. In 1846 Mexico declared war against the United States. The Army of the West was recruited by Gen. Stephen W. Kearny and Col. Alex. W. Doniphan, from the western counties of Missouri, and marched upon Santa Fe, which they took. Gen. Kearny then marched southwest to California and captured San Diego and Monterey. Thus the United States expanded to the Pacific Ocean by the Southwest.

The Oregon Trail started at Independence, Mo., and followed the Santa Fe Trail to Gardner, Kans., where it struck off to the Northwest, traversing Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, Wyoming, Idaho, Oregon, and Washington to its terminus at Olympia, about 2,000 miles. This old trail was used by Maj. Long in 1820, Capt. Booneville in 1832, and Gen. Fremont in 1842. With the 54° 40′ excitement in 1845, the fear that England might acquire the Northwest, a great colonization movement started toward Oregon.

This is the history which a Government-built national highway would commemorate, and which the National old trails committee is endeavoring to secure.

Pending this legislation chapters all over the country are marking these trails.

Janet Montgomery Chapter, of Rockville, Md., Mrs. William H. Abbott, regent, on July 9, 1913, erected on the courthouse lawn, in Rockville, Md., a bowlder and bronze tablet to mark the site of "Lawrence Owen's Ordinary," at which place Maj. Gen. Edward Braddock and his men camped, April 20, 1755, at the end of his first day's march through Maryland. The following inscription is upon the tablet:

> To commemorate | the encampment in Maryland of | Maj. Gen. Edward Braddock | and his men | at Owen's Ordinary, now Rockville, | April 20, 1755. | This stone is placed by the | Janet Montgomery Chapter | Daughters of the American Revolution | Mrs. Morris L. Croxall, Regent | July 9, 1913.| (Insignia)

Great Crossings Chapter, of Somerset County, Pa., Mrs. Jasper Augustine, regent, has marked the Washington-Braddock Road with a bowlder and tablet, with the following inscription:

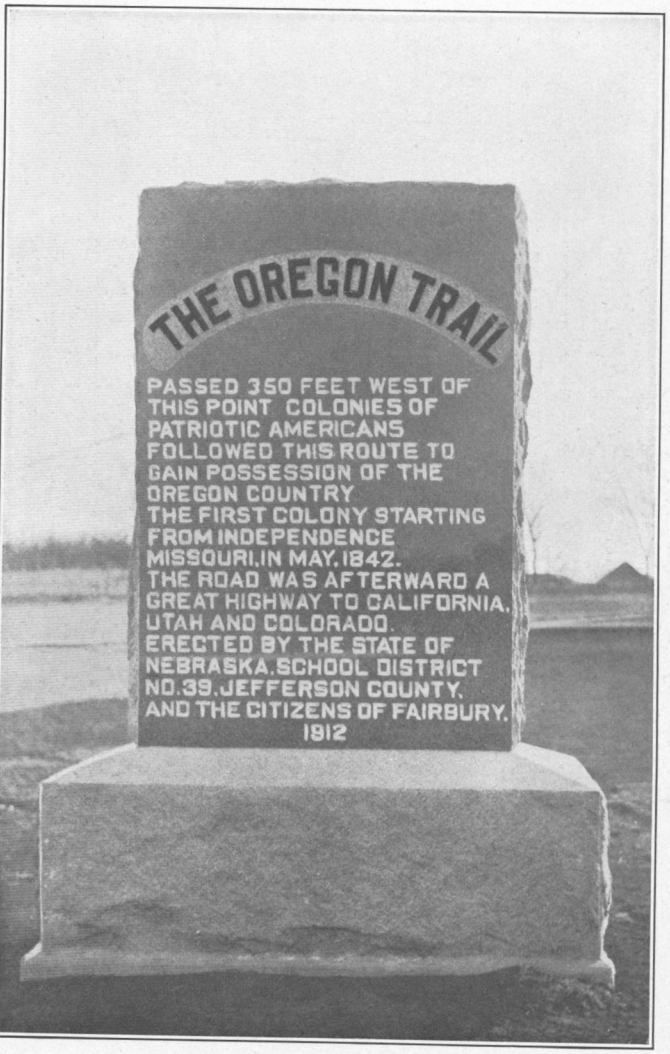
> Washington-Braddock Road. This was originally the Indian Path known as Nemacolin's Trail, from the name of the Delaware Indian Guide for the Ohio Company. This was the route followed



BOWLDER SITE OF BRADDOCK'S ENCAMPMENT, MARYLAND.



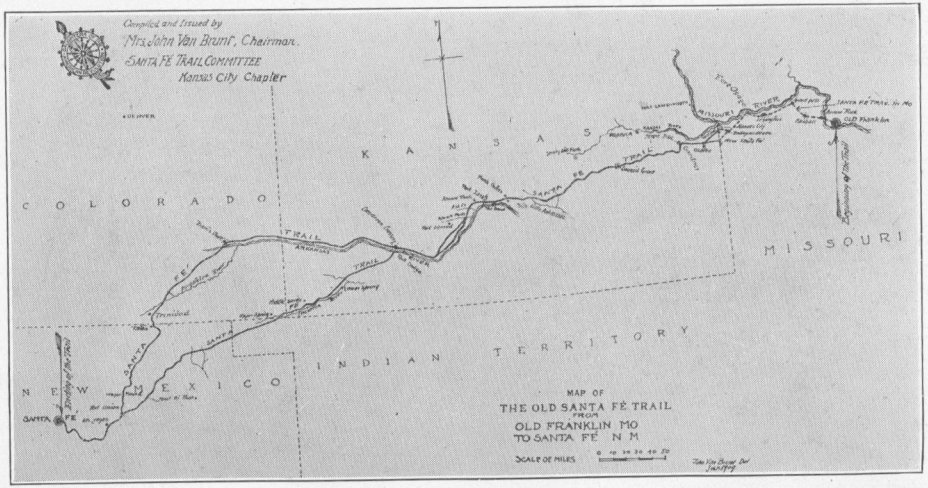
BOWLDER MARKING WASHINGTON AND BRADDOCK ROAD.



TABLET MARKING THE OREGON TRAIL.



TABLET MARKING THE OREGON TRAIL.



MAP OF CROSS-STATE HIGHWAY, MISSOURI.

by Washington on his mission of 1753, and on his military Expedition of 1754. General Braddock followed this route in his campaign against Fort DuQuesne in 1755. About one hundred yards south of this point Braddock's Road passes from Maryland into Pennsylvania, crossing the Mason and Dixon Line, and here is crossed by the Cumberland, or National Road. This tablet is placed by the Great Crossings Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, September, 1913.

The chapters in the State of Missouri have been active in marking the Old Trails, Boons Lick Road, and the Santa Fe Trail, within the boundaries of the State. At their request the State legislature appropriated $3,000, and 29 granite markers were placed along the route at the following points: New Santa Fe, Red Bridge, Bryants Farm, Cave Spring, Aunt Sophys Kitchen, point between Aunt Sophys Kitchen and Independence, Independence, Salen Church, Six Mile Church, Fort Osego, Lerasy, Ish School, Wellington, Lexington, Tabo, Dover, Kappleman Farm, Waverly, Bread Pan, Malta Bend, Rices Spring, Marshall Neff Place, Chestnut Hill, Ann Rock, Coopers Fort, Kingsburgs Place, Sea Farm, and Franklin. All were dedicated with appropriate ceremonies, the larger monument at Franklin being dedicated in the presence of a notable gathering of citizens of Missouri and Kansas.

Mecklenburg Chapter, of Charlotte, N. C., Mrs. Benjamin D. Heath, regent; the chapter has during the past year placed two markers. One of these is at Yadkinville, N. C., the home place of Daniel Boone's family, the other at Holmans Ford, N. C., the birthplace of Rebecca Bryan, his wife.

Bonny Kate Chapter, of Knoxville, Tenn., Miss Mary Boyce Temple, regent, has raised money and is working on the marking of the Old Boone Trail road from Sycamore Shoals, Tenn., to Cumberland Gap on Kentucky border—uniting with work of the North Carolina and Kentucky Daughters of the American Revolution. This is the portion of the road which Daniel Boone was employed to cut through the wilderness in order that the women and children might follow.

The Oregon Trail has been marked by the chapters in the States of Nebraska, Wyoming, and Washington, as follows:

Deborah Avery Chapter, Lincoln, Nebr., Mrs. Clarence S. Paine, regent, has contributed toward the marking of the Oregon Trail in Nebraska.

Elizabeth Montague Chapter, of Beatrice, Nebr., Mrs. D. S. Dalbey, regent, has been instrumental in having a monument erected which marks the Oregon Trail at the point where the trail enters Nebraska, viz, 2 miles west of the town of Lanham. It stands entirely on the Nebraska side of the line. The chapter gave $50 toward the monument. It is of Barre granite and cost $350. It was unveiled October, 1913. It is triangular in shape and of gray granite. On

one side is a brief history of the trail, another side gives the description of the trail, and the third the names of the donors, including the Elizabeth Montague Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the States of Nebraska and Kansas. The inscription reads as follows:

(Northwestern face.)

JEFFERSON COUNTY NEBRASKA | OREGON TRAIL.

In its later period a Main | Road to California, Utah | and Colorado; gradually | superseded by Railroads through | its course. Crossed the Kansas- | Nebraska Boundary 1986 feet east | and the Gage-Jefferson County | line 2286 feet north of this | Monument.

(Northeast face.)

GAGE COUNTY NEBRASKA | OREGON TRAIL.

Route of the Movement | to colonize Oregon for | the United States. The | First Colony started May | 15, 1842. Trappers and | Traders followed its Course | from about 1830. Its initial | points were Independence and | Westport Missouri.

(South face.)

WASHINGTON COUNTY KANSAS | OREGON TRAIL

This monument was erected by the State | of Nebraska, the People of Washington | County, Kansas, of Gage and Jefferson | Counties, Nebraska and Elizabeth Monta- | gue Chapter, Daughters of the American | Revolution, Beatrice, Nebraska.

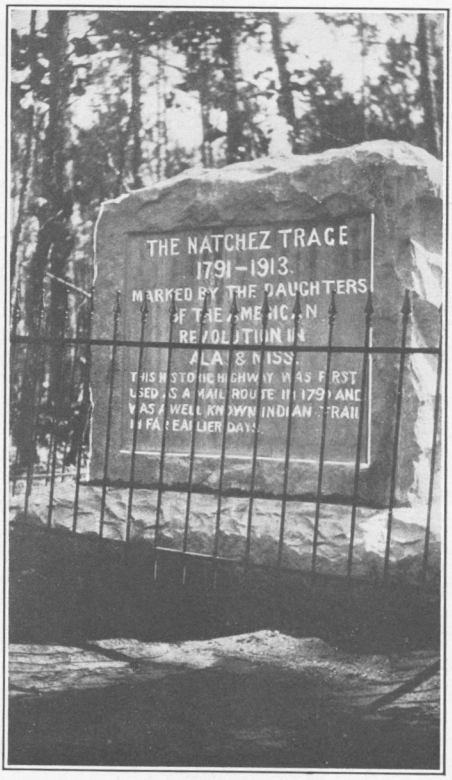
1913.

Lewis Clark Chapter, of Fremont, Nebr., Mrs. Fred Laird, regent, reports a large red granite monument erected on the spot where the "Overland Emigrant Trail through Fremont to Oregon, California, Utah, and Colorado" passed, and inscribed with the above words. Unveiled September 23, 1912.

Niobrara Chapter, of Hastings, Nebr., Mrs. A. E. Stitt, regent, has placed a marker on the Oregon Trail. It bears the following inscription:

"The Oregon Trail" erected by Niobrara Chapter, Daughters of American Revolution, Hastings, Nebraska, 1912.

The Daughters of the American Revolution, of Wyoming, united with the Daughters of the American Revolution in Nebraska, and the Sons of the American Revolution of both States in erecting a $250 monument on Oregon Trail at State boundary line. The Daughters of the American Revolution in Wyoming, and Sons of the American Revolution secured passage of bill through legislature appropriating $2,500 to mark trail and old forts in Wyoming. The State regent, Daughters of the American Revolution, is secretary of Oregon Trail commission appointed by Gov. Carey to do this work.



TABLET MARKING "NATCHEZ TRACE" ALABAMA-MISSISSIPPI.



BOWLDER MARKING "NATCHEZ TRACE."

The Oregon Trail crossed the Nebraska-Wyoming State line south of Henry, Nebr., a town on the Burlington Railway. Here was erected a monument by the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution, costing $250. The inscription reads:

> Oregon Trail marked by Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution of Nebraska and Wyoming. 1912.

Sacajawea Chapter, of Olympia, Miss Susan O. P. Streets, regent, on February 22, 1913, placed a granite bowlder in Capital Park, as a marker at the end of the old Oregon Trail. The purpose was to do honor to the brave pioneers who passed through so many trials and hardships and who broke the furrows across the plains and over the mountains which led to the building of the great Northwest. The inscription is on a bronze tablet:

> Marking the End of the Oregon Trail | 1844 | Erected by Sacajawea Chapter | Daughters of the American Revolution | Olympia, Wash. | 1913. | End of the Oregon Trail

The following stanza was written for the occasion, read at the unveiling, and dedicated to the chapter:

> Fair Oregon, what brave men bade thee hail
> When first their eyes beheld thy templed hills
> Thy verdant plains, and e'en thy crystal rills
> That threw their silver threads athwart thy trail!
> Such men! To dare they knew, but not to fail,
> The time true courage forest nectar stills
> Exultant wine of winds that strangely thrills
> The soul in quest of rough-hewn woodland grail!
> And now we gaze from rugged range to range;
> We mark as holy ground the paths they trod.
> Sweet flowers we pluck for myriad billowed sod:
> Uncovered stand amidst all ruthless change
> To greet each pioneer, nor count it strange
> Our hearts should melt with his in praise of God.
>
> EDMOND S. MEANY.

(Dedicated to Sacajawea Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, February 22, 1913.)

Other trails, traces, and roads besides those in the proposed national highway have been marked by the chapters.

Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi have marked the old post road, called "Natchez Trace," first traveled in 1795, then a mere bridle path or "blazed trail" through the wilderness, continuing for many years the highway for the commerce of pack trains and for travelers between Nashville, Tenn., and Natchez, Miss., a route of 500 miles. A massive granite bowlder with bronze tablet, suitably inscribed, was erected at a cost of $200 in Centennial Park, Nashville, on the 19th of December, 1912, to mark the starting point of the mail rider's route along the Natchez Trace.

Colonel Thomas McCrory Chapter, of Nashville, Tenn., Mrs. Alexander Caldwell, regent, assisted Cumberland and Campbell Chapters in erecting this bowlder with the bronze table on it to mark the beginning of the old Natchez Trace. The inscription reads:

> Natchez Trace | Nashville to Natchez 500 Miles | Erected by | Cumberland, Campbell and Colonel Thomas | McCrory Chapters of the Daughters of the | American Revolution. | 1912.

The Natchez Trace or Trail was the earliest and most famous of public highways in the South. It traversed the State of Mississippi, touched the western border of Alabama about 10 miles below Iuka, and had its northern extremity in the city of Nashville, where it connected with the great national road leading to the East. It conducted immigrants, all that the water course did not bring to the entire lower South. The whole route was known as the Natchez-Nashville Road and has finally descended to history as the "Natchez Trace."

A bowlder was placed jointly by Alabama and Mississippi Daughters of the American Revolution on the State line where the old Natchez Trace crosses from Mississippi to Alabama. Most interesting exercises were held in Tuscumbia, October 2, 1913, dedicating this memorial bowlder. Colbert Chapter of Tuscumbia, Ala., was hostess.

Shuk-he-ta Tom-a-ha Chapter, of Columbus, Miss., Mrs. David J. Sheffield, regent, assisted in placing bowlder at Kosciusko, Miss., as one of the markers of the Natchez Trace.

The chapters of Alabama have also contributed to the fund for marking the Jackson Trace, the line of march followed by Gen. Andrew Jackson in his campaign against the Creek Indians.

Captain John Bacon Chapter, of Alexander City, Ala., Mrs. Benj. Russell, regent, has raised enough money to put markers every 2 miles along part of "Jacksons Trace"; expects to get them placed at once.

Frederick William Gray Chapter, of Annison, Ala., Mrs. James F. Green, regent, 22 members, has erected markers every 2 miles on the Jackson Trace of their county and a handsome monument on the battle field of Tallascehatchee. The celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of this battle was an event in chapter history.

Illinois has marked the camp and trail of George Rodgers Clark, and the chapters of Montana are collecting funds to place a tablet to mark the Lewis and Clark trail through Montana.

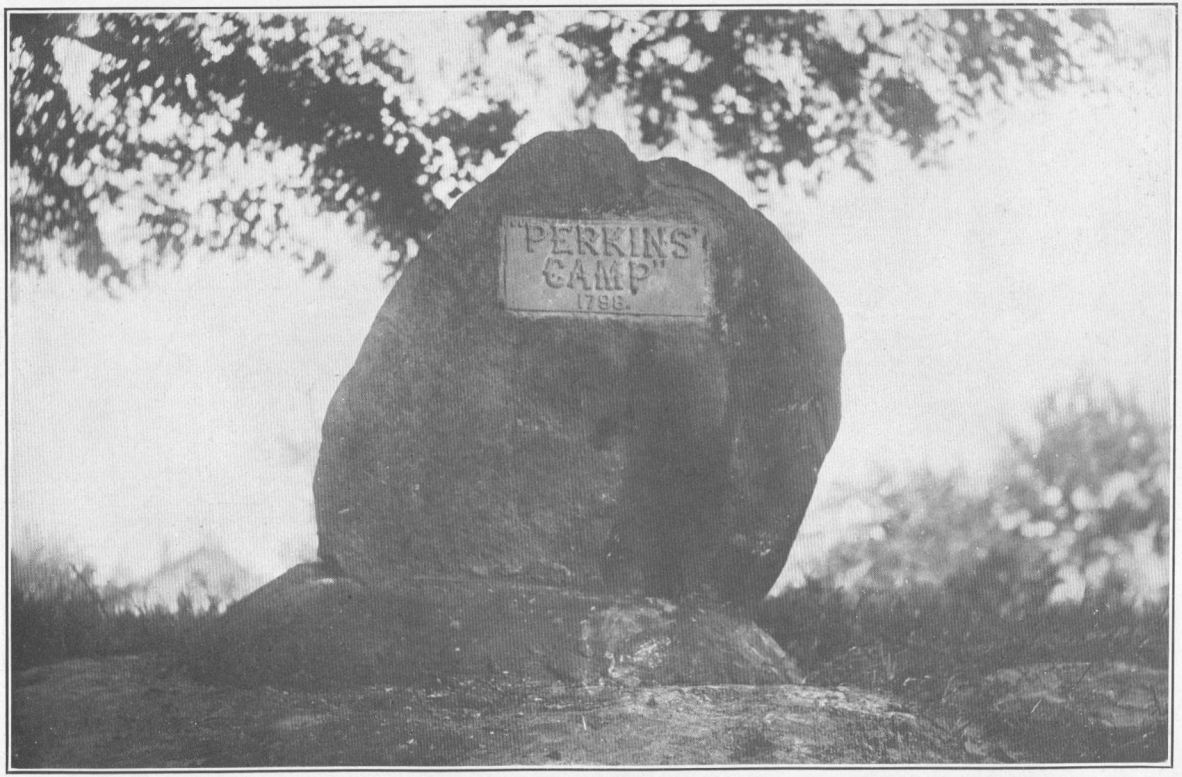
Daniel Chapman Chapter, of Vienna, Ill., Mrs. P. T. Chapman, regent, has placed three markers with the following inscriptions, which are self-explanatory:

Inscription first: "This marks the first camp of Geo. Rodgers Clark on his route from Fort Massac, Ill., to Kaskaskia, 1778, erected by Daniel Chapman Chapter, D. A. R."; second marks the trail over the foothills of the Ozark Mountains; third marks several camps near Pullys Mills, following the trail through Johnson County, Ill.

The chapters of the State of Iowa are collecting a fund for the purpose of marking the pioneer trail beginning at Keokuk. This trail is also called the Mormon trail.



TABLET MARKING "GIRDLED ROAD," OHIO.



BOWLDER MARKING "PERKINS' CAMP," OHIO.

Battle Creek Chapter, of Battle Creek, Mich., Mrs. Charles Bathrick, regent, placed August 21, 1913, a 7-ton bowlder with bronze tablet marking the old trail road, used as a military road between Detroit and Chicago. Tablet bears the following inscription:

> This Stone marks the "Old Territorial Road" | One of the two trails by which Immigration | came into Michigan; | Battle Creek Chapter, D. A. R. | dedicates it to the memory of the | Pioneers of Calhoun County. | 1913.

New Connecticut Chapter, of Painesville, Ohio, Mrs. Clark H. Nye, regent, has placed two tablets marking historic spots.

In 1795 the Connecticut Land Co. purchased a portion of the Connecticut western reserve in Ohio. Its first work was to perfect the title to these lands, getting a release from the Government as well as from the Indians. Its next work was to make a survey of the land, to partition the same, and then induce colonists to settle there. At that time the country was a solid forest and Indian trails were the only pathways to be seen. In 1798 this land company cut out a road 25 feet wide and girdled the timber to 33 feet wide. It was the first public highway laid out or recorded on the western reserve and was known as the "Old Girdled Road." The present names of the townships through which the road passed are Conneaut, Sheffield, Plymouth, Austinburg, Harpersfield, Trumbull, Thompson, Leroy, Concord, and Kirtland to the Chagrin River and on Euclid Avenue to Cuyahoga River in Cleveland. The inscription on the tablet (1) marking "Girdled Road" has insignia of the Daughters of the American Revolution at the top, under which is the following:

> This tablet marks the first surveyed road in the Western Reserve and is known as the "Girdled Road." Erected by New Connecticut Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, in 1913.

It was built from the Pennsylvania line to the Cuyahoga River in Cleveland in 1798 by the Connecticut Land Co. Gen. Simon Perkins commanded the building party.

One-half mile east of this place is the site of Perkins's camp, where the first log house in Concord Township was erected by Gen. Perkins and occupied by him and his force during the construction of this road. It was in this camp that the first election for Trumbull County, which then included all northeastern Ohio, was held on the second Tuesday of October, 1802, for the purpose of electing delegates to the territorial legislature and also delegates to the Constitutional Convention.

(2) Tablet marking camp site bears the following inscription:

> Perkins Camp. Erected by the New Connecticut Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, in 1913.

During the year monuments and markers have been placed commemorating Revolutionary history and the War of 1812.

Two chapters in Maine have erected a bowlder bearing a bronze tablet with the following inscription:

> This boulder marks the road built by Colonel Benedict Arnold for carrying past this place on his march to Quebec. In commemoration of this event this tablet is erected by Margaret Goffe Moore Chapter of Madison, Me. and Ruth Heald Cragin Chapter of North Anson, Me. Daughters of the American Revolution.

General Ebenezer Learned Chapter, of Oxford, Mass., Mrs. Mary E. Lamprey, regent. At the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the founding of the town of Oxford, July 3, 1913, the chapter placed a granite monument on the site of the old training ground. On the face of the monument are the words—

> In honor of the Revolutionary Soldiers who enlisted from the Town of Oxford. Erected on this old training field by Gen. Ebenezer Learned Chapter, D. A. R. In grateful remembrance, July, 1913.

Boudinot Chapter, of Elizabeth, N. J., Miss Mary G. Van Vranken, regent, has erected at Galloping Hill, Lorraine, a monument with the following inscription:

> Here the British turned into Galloping Hill Road from Elizabethtown to Connecticut Farms and Springfield at the time of the battles June 7th and 23rd, 1780. Washington afterwards said of the New Jersey Militia, "They flew to arms with a spirit equal to anything I have seen during the war." A son of General William Crane is said to have been bayonetted to death near this spot. Boudinot Chapter, D. A. R. of Elizabeth, N. J., June 10th, 1913.

Chinkchewunska Chapter, of Newton, N. J., Mrs. Frank Roe, regent, participated in the placing of a bronze tablet, set in a granite block placed on a concrete platform walled in on three sides and approached by two steps was erected November, 1912. It bears the following inscription:

> 1799–1912.
>
> In this field General George Washington encamped for a night on a march from Newburgh to Morristown in 1779, to meet General Lafayette. With him was an aide, Lieutenant John Kays, of Sussex County, a soldier of the American Revolution. This memorial was erected by Marchioness Ellen Kays McLaughlin, a member of the Newton Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution and a granddaughter of John Kays.

Chepontuc Chapter, of Glens Falls, N. Y., Mrs. Charles H. Thornton, regent, has marked the following historic spots:

Fort Gage.—Southwest protection of Fort George, N. Y., built by Gen. Gage in 1759.

Fort Williams.—Near French Mountain, Lake George, one of the palisaded forts on the military road between Fort Edward and Fort William Henry, Lake George, N. Y. Has placed six markers on old



"GALLOPING HILL" MONUMENT, BURLINGTON, N. J.



MONUMENT TO LIEUT. JOHN KAYS, NEW JERSEY.



UNVEILING OF MONUMENT ON SITE OF GEN. SULLIVAN'S ENCAMPMENT AT TIOGA POINT, N. Y.



TABLET MARKING BATTLE GROUND OF THE BATTLE OF MUSGROVE HILL, S. C.



TABLET MARKING FORT SENECA AND "HARRISON TRAIL," OHIO.

military road between Fort Amherst, Fort Williams, and Fort William Henry, over which Burgoyne's army marched.

Blind Rock.—Place of Indian Fortune, near Glens Falls, N. Y.

Richmond County Chapter, of Staten Island, N. Y., Mrs. T. Livingston Kennedy, regent, placed on May 17 a bronze tablet on St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, Staten Island, to commemorate a battle fought there by Gen. Hugh Mercer and his men on October 16, 1776. In this engagement the patriots were victorious, overcoming the British, killing 2, besides wounding 2, and taking 20 prisoners. The inscription on the tablet reads:

1776.

In memory of the Patriots who under Gen. Hugh Moran, crossing from Perth Amboy, surprised and overcame the enemy on this spot on October 16, 1776, Taking twenty prisoners, besides arms and ammunition.

Two of the Americans were killed and Col. Griffin and Lieut. Col. Smith wounded in this action.

This tablet is placed by the Richmond County Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. 1913.

Tuscarora Chapter, of Binghamton, N. Y., Mrs. C. F. Hess, regent, presented a bowlder to town of Union and set it up in First Presbyterian Church grounds to mark as nearly as might be the spot where a detachment of Gen. Sullivan's forces, encamped at Tioga Point, met the forces of Brig. Gen. Clinton. This event gave the town of Union its name. The order book of Gen. Sullivan says: "On August 16, 1779, a detachment of 900 picked men, with eight days' rations, were to set forth under Brig. Gen. Poor to meet Gen. Clinton on his way from Otsego Lake with 1,500 men. They met on August 19, 1779, where now stands the town of Union. The bronze tablet which covers the entire front of the bowlder reads as follows:

Near this spot occurred the union of General Sullivan's forces in the American Revolution, under Clinton and Poor, August 19, 1779. Erected by Tuscarora Chapter, D. A. R., June 17, 1913.

Musgrove Hill Chapter, of Clinton, S. C., Mrs. J. A. Bailey, regent, has marked with a tablet the battle ground of the Battle of Musgrove Mill, fought August 18, 1780. Americans in command, Shelby, Clark, and Williams. Four killed and eight or nine wounded. Inscription:

Hereabouts was fought | The Battle of Musgrove Hill | August 18th, 1780. | A Victory for the Americans.

Dolly Todd Madison Chapter, of Tiffin, Ohio, Mrs. John L. Lott, regent, has marked the site of Fort Seneca, built in July, 1813, during the War of 1812 with Great Britain; located on the west bank of the Sandusky River, 10 miles north of Tiffin, in Seneca County. Also the "Harrison Trail," where it passed along or entered the fort.

The monument stands upon the site of the fort and within the stockade. The inscription recites the history of the fort.

FORT SENECA—HARRISON TRAIL

1812–1813

This tablet marks the site of Fort Seneca | Built in July, 1813, by Major General William | Henry Harrison during the War of 1812 with Great | Britain, and also marks the military road known | as the "Harrison Trail" blazed through the forest | in 1812 by General Bell, by order of General | Harrison, over which to transport military supplies and | food for the army and the forts along the Sandusky River. | At this fort he maintained his headquarters during the | Battle of Fort Stephenson and the naval battle on | Lake Erie known as "Perry's Victory" and here | received from Commodore Perry his famous | message, "We have met the enemy and they are | ours."

Here the Chiefs and Warriors of the four | friendly tribes of Indians, the Delawares, Shaw- | nees, Wyandots, and Senecas, who in council at | Franklinton had pledged their loyalty to General | Harrison, joined his army for the invasion of | Canada. In that campaign they rendered valuable | service against the British which resulted in the | defeat of General Proctor and the death of Chief Tecumseh at | the battle of the Thames.

The following officers served under General | Harrison at this Fort: | Brigadier Generals: Cass and McArthur; | Colonels: Ball, Bartlett, Owings, Paull and Wells; | Majors: Croghan, Graham, Holmes, Hukill, Smiley, Todd Trigg | and Wood. | (Insignia) | This Monument is erected as a Centennial Memorial by the | Dolly Todd Madison Chapter | Daughters of the American Revolution | 1913.

The monument is a large granite bowlder, weighing several tons, and is located on the principal street of the village, on the spot that was inclosed by the old stockade. It bears a bronze tablet, about 2 feet wide and 3 feet long, on which is the inscription given above.

Fort McArthur Chapter, of Kenton, Ohio, Mrs. J. H. Allen, regent, unveiled a tablet July 4, 1913, bearing the following inscription:

This tablet | Marks Hull's Trail 1812 | One-half mile south of this is the site of | Old Fort Arthur | Built in 1812 | On yonder hillside | General Tupper and 1000 men | Camped the entire winter of 1812 & 13 | At the foot of the Hill is their | "Spring of Good Water" | Near here lie buried sixteen Soldiers | Who died in Camp. |

Urbana Chapter, of Urbana, Ohio, Mrs. W. B. Griswold, regent, has inserted in a business block, which stands on the corner of a square and the street which leads out to the old State road, a tablet of bronze, which reads:

This tablet marks the site of Doolittle's Tavern, Headquarters of Governor Meigs during the quartering of General Hull's Army at Urbana in the War of 1812, erected by the Daughters of the American Revolution of Urbana. 1912



TABLET MARKING "HULL'S TRAIL," OHIO.

This closes the account of historic spots marked by the chapters during the year. These places commemorate important events in the life of the Nation and mark the various activities of the people as a whole.

The society has, however, taken note of the individual and has endeavored to "perpetuate the memory of the spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence" and has included in the list those in its own membership who have passed into the "great beyond" and those still living who have rendered noteworthy service.

MEMORIALS.

Memorial features have assumed many forms; in them may be included buildings, monuments, schools, scholarships, tablets, busts, books, and portraits.

Memorial services have also been held, usually on Memorial Day or Flag Day.

In following this enumeration, memorial buildings come first, and the most noteworthy examples of this is the proposed woman's building at the Colorado State University, Boulder, Colo., to be known as the Sarah Platt Decker Memorial Building. The late Mrs. Decker was president of the National Federation of Women's Clubs—a woman of marked ability, great gifts as an orator, and with marked personal charm. She was probably more widely known than any other woman in the federation. The Colorado Daughters are aiding the project to erect a building in her honor.

The following amounts have been given by Colorado chapters during the year:

Arapahoe Chapter, of Boulder, Mrs. Frederick C. Moys, regent	$35
Colorado Chapter, of Denver, Mrs. Thomas Keely, regent	200

The following memorial monuments have been erected:

Emma Hart Willard Chapter, of Berlin, Conn., Mrs. E. E. Austin, regent, has marked the birthplace of Emma Hart Willard, founder of the first woman's college in this country and of her sister Almira Hart Lincoln Phelps, also a noted educator, with a memorial bowlder suitably inscribed. October 10, 1913, interesting exercises were held and the bowlder was unveiled. The inscription on the bowlder is as follows:

> Birthplace | Emma Hart Willard | 1787–1870 | Almira Hart Lincoln Phelps | 1793–1884 | Eductors and Authors | This stone is placed by the Emma Hart Willard Chapter D. A. R. | Berlin, Conn., 1913.

Petosega Chapter, of Petoskey, Mich., Mrs. J. M. Shields, regent, has placed a bronze tablet, in 1913, on a granite bowlder (placed in 1912) marking the grave of Chief Petosega, founder of the city of Petoskey. Size of the tablet 10 by 18 inches. Inscription:

> In Memory | of | Petosega | 1787–1884

Beukendaal Chapter, of Schenectady, N. Y., Mrs. Erastus D. Hill, regent, reports a monument erected on the "Toll farm," known as Beukendaal, 3 miles west of Schenectady. This bears names and dates from 1690 down to the present generation.

It bears the name Toll on the front.

This was erected by the descendants of Karl Hanson Toll, who was born 1795, and died August 20, 1832, and who was adjutant in New York Militia, Fourteenth Regiment, in 1777.

Minisink Chapter, of Goshen, N. Y., Mrs. Henry Allaway, regent, has erected a bronze tablet to the memory of the Rev. Nathan Ker. It was placed on the Presbyterian Church at Goshen, N. Y., on the 22d day of July, 1913, with the following inscription:

> To the Memory of | Reverend Nathan Ker | Patriot | and Christian Gentleman | Pastor of this Church during | The Revolution | "Known to be a zealous friend to | American Liberty | and on all occasions exerted | himself accordingly." | Minisink Chapter D. A. R. | July 22, 1913.

Schoharie Chapter, of Schoharie, N. Y., Mrs. Daniel J. Vrooman, regent, at a cost of $900 erected a huge granite block 8 feet 2 inches by 4 feet 6 inches by 2 feet 6 inches, weighing 9 tons, with an American flag carved on it, as though thrown over it, and a bronze tablet attached, October 6, 1913, and unveiled October 17, 1913, on Old Story Fort grounds, Schoharie. The tablet bears this inscription:

> In memory of | Colonel Peter Vrooman | 1735–1793 | who commanded the | 15th Regiment Albany Co. Militia | Erected by Schoharie Chapter | Daughters of the American Revolution.

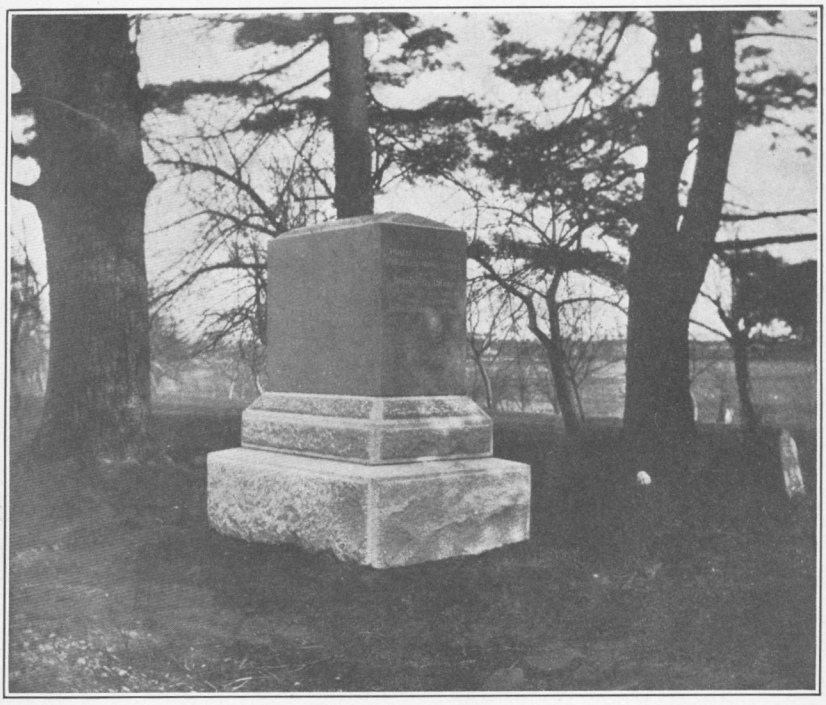
Mary Washington Chapter, of Mansfield, Ohio, Mrs. Lyman Strong, regent, has erected a monument marked "The Copus Monument." James Copus emigrated to Richland County in March, 1809, and settled on the Black Fork of the Mohican. Built a permanent cabin and became well known to the Greentown Indians, was on the most friendly terms and respected by them; later, however, through an act of perfidy on the part of others he was killed by these same Indians; and now his bones lie buried near the spot where once stood his cabin, and over him the monument has been placed.

Brookville Chapter, of Brookville, Pa., Mrs. Anthony W. Cook, regent, has located the grave of Joseph Barnett, born 1754, died 1838. The chapter erected a monument to the first settler of Jefferson County with the inscription:

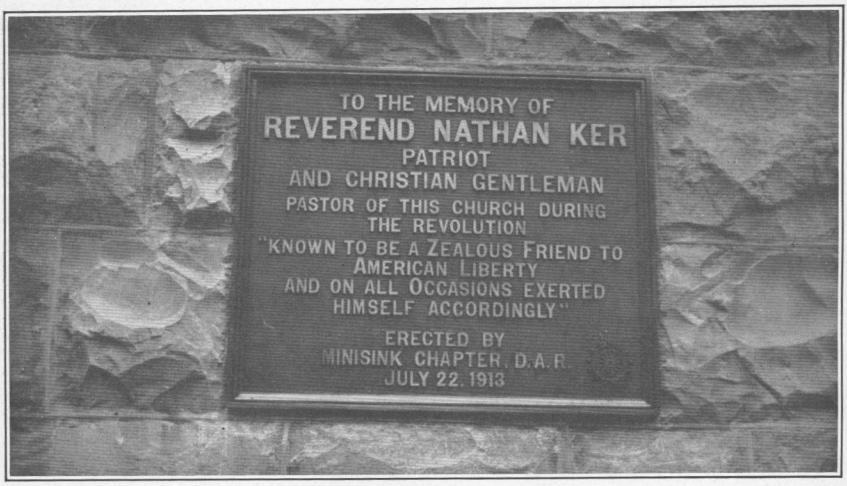
> First settler of Jefferson County | Joseph Barnett—1754–1838 | Revolutionary Soldier.

Colonel Crawford Chapter, of Meadville, Pa., Mrs. G. B. Sennett, regent, has placed a bowlder in Diamond Park with the following inscription:

> In commemoration of Col. William Crawford, Born in Virginia | in 1732. Burned at the stake by the Delaware Indians near | Upper



MONUMENT TO ADJT. TOLL, NEW YORK.



TABLET TO REV. NATHAN KER, GOSHEN, N. Y.

Sandusky, Ohio, June 1782. Revolutionary Soldier, | friend and companion of Washington. Brave and distingui- | shed frontier-man of Western Pennsylvania. This county is | named in his honor. Erected by the Col. Crawford Chapter | of Daughters of the American Revolution. Erected 1912.

Hands Cove Chapter, of Shoreham, Vt., Mrs. Warner T. Delano, regent, has erected a marker or headstone to Thomas Rowley, poet, scholar, and statesman, one of the earliest settlers in the township of Shoreham, Vt. Inscription:

To the memory of Thomas Rowley, | Chairman of Committee of Safety, | Revolutionary Soldier, Poet and Wit, | Died about 1813. | Erected by Hands Cove Chapter, | Daughters of the American Revolution, | August 16, 1913.

School and scholarship memorials will be noted under the head of work done in connection with education.

A bronze tablet to the memory of Caroline Scott Harrison, first President General, has been placed in Memorial Continental Hall, in the Indiana or President General's room. The sculptor was Hans Schuler.

The Continental Congress gave the committee authority to ask for the contributions from chapters all over the country and the fund collected amounted to $1,162.10, of which $300 was paid for the tablet. The balance, $862.10, was voted by the Twenty-second Congress for a scholarship in the Berry School, Ga.

The Emily Hendree Park bronze tablet is placed on one of the bookracks in the library and reads as follows:

In loving memory of Emily Hendree Park, | State Regent of Georgia | 1899–1900—1901–1902 | Vice President General | 1904–1905—1906–1907 | This Tablet and a collection of Books | are here placed by Georgia | Daughters of the American Revolution | 1913.

This tablet is of bronze and the work was done by Paul E. Cabaret & Co. at a cost of $178.

A memorial tablet to Francis Scott Key, author of the Star-Spangled Banner, was placed by the Baltimore (Md.) Chapter and has been entered under "Historic Spots."

Wayside Inn Chapter, of Sudbury, Wayland, Mass., Mrs. David F. Fiske, regent, has contributed $25 toward a memorial tablet to Edmund Rice, the pioneer settler of the town, in 1638.

David Reese Chapter, of Oxford, Miss., Mrs. A. A. Kincannon, regent, has erected a tablet made of metal from the battleship *Maine*, a memorial to the sailors of the *Maine*. It was placed in the library of the University of Mississippi, Oxford, Miss. A second tablet, like the one described above, was placed in the Mississippi State Archives, Jackson, Miss.

Coosuck Chapter, of North Haverhill, Mrs. Augustine C. Titus, regent, has placed a tablet in memory of Capt. Philip McIntosh, who died in 1816. He was a leader of the Boston tea party, 1773. Money for the tablet was given by John B. Peasler, Cincinnati, Ohio, but the work was done by the chapter, and the future care of the tablet is in its hands.

Molly Aiken Chapter, of Antrim, N. H., Mrs. George W. Hunt, regent, reports the erection of a monument on Meeting House Hill, Antrim, N. H., over the graves of Deacon James Aiken and wife. It is a large bowlder, with golden bronze tablet 18 by 24 inches; inscription reads:

> Deacon James Aiken 1731, 1817. His wife Molly McFarland, 1736, 1814. He was the first chosen elder of the Presbyterian church. The first select-man of Antrim. A Member of Rogers Rangers in the French and Indian war. A Revolutionary soldier. From his home every man in Antrim, except one, marched in response to the Lexington Alarm. Erected by his great grand son, S. Edwin Day, Moravia, N. Y. D. A. R. Insignia.

This monument is in the care of the chapter.

A memorial tablet was erected by the **Mary Washington Chapter,** Mansfield, Ohio, Mrs. Lyman Strong, regent, and placed in the portico of the memorial hall for soldiers and sailors of Mansfield, with this inscription:

> In memory of Commander Edward Parker Wood, United States Navy who commanded the U. S. S. Petrel at the "Battle of Manila Bay."

Elder William Brewster Chapter, of Freeport, Ill., Mrs. R. R. Tiffany, regent, has erected a tablet to a Real Daughter, Mrs. Elsie Ickes Zimmerman, at Dacotah, Ill., Stephenson County, on October 9, 1913. She was a daughter of Nicholas Ickes, who served under Gen. Washington from Chester County, Pa. He is buried at Ickesburg, Pa. Died in 1848. Mrs. Zimmerman was born July 21, 1823; died October 9, 1909.

General Van Rensselaer Chapter, of Rensselaer, Ind., Mrs. H. J. Kannal, regent, has erected a tablet in honor of a Real Daughter, Diana Evans Moore.

General Benjamin Lincoln Chapter, of East Boston, Mass., Mrs. George C. Anderson, regent, has placed a monument to mark the grave of a Real Daughter. The inscription reads:

> Mrs. Rebecca De Carbaret Pratt | Erected by | General Benjamin Lincoln Chapter | D. A. R. 1913. |

Clinton Chapter, of Clinton, Iowa, Mrs. George M. Curtis, regent, has placed in the Public Library a tablet in memory of Jane Bevier Lamb, Real Daughter.

Phoebe Bayard Chapter, of Greensburg, Pa., has placed a bronze marker on the grave of Margaret C. Craig, born January 21, 1805,



TABLET TO JANE BEVIER LAMB, REAL DAUGHTER.

died January 20, 1899. Real Daughter Daughters of the American Revolution.

Conrad Weiser Chapter, of Selinsgrove, Pa., Mrs. George C. Wagensellar, regent, reports the death of a Real Daughter, Mrs. Sarah E. Knight Reen, born at Liverpool, Pa., May, 1846, died at Watsontown, Pa., February 23, 1906, and buried at Watsontown, Pa. A member of the chapter and was at the time of her death the youngest Real Daughter in the United States.

Fort Kearney Chapter, of Kearney, Nebr., Mrs. Wyman S. Clapp, regent, reports the death of Mrs. Lucinda Hershey, their Real Daughter, who died in October, 1912, at the age of 95 years 3 months and 3 days.

Nassanutton Chapter, of Harrisonburg, Va., reports the death of their Real Daughter, Mrs. Fannie Glenn Stuart, January 11, 1913.

Mrs. William Lawson Peel, of Atlanta, Ga., chairman of committee on Real Daughters, brought the recommendation from her committee that a memorial to Real Daughters be erected in Memorial Continental Hall, the memorial to take the form of a bust of the first Real Daughter, and to be a united offering from all the chapters. The bust was unveiled in 1912. The response from the chapters amounted to $668.20. The cost of the bust was $500, and committee expenses were $35, leaving a balance of $133.20, which the committee voted to present to the Continental Hall fund.

The inscription is as follows on pedestal:

(Left side.)

> This permanent pedestal is presented to Memorial Continental Hall in filial devotion to the memory of Mary Hammond Washington, founder of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution in the State of Georgia, by her daughter and son, Eleanor Washington Bellamy and Hugh Vernon Washington—Oct. 5, 1911. "Her Children arise and call her blessed."

(Front.)

> Mary Hammond Washington. | "First Real Daughter No. 81." | "First Regent in Georgia 1890." | "Honorary State Regent." | "In loving appreciation of the character and personality, and in grateful recognition of the faithful service in which she led, with love, wisdom and devotion, until she passed to Life Eternal, this permanent memorial bust is given by the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. | In her honor | A woman, mixed of such fine elements, that were all truth and religion dead, she'd make them newly, Being what she was." | "Samuel Hammond, | Va. 1757—S. C. 1842."

(Right side.)

> "Great Kanawha, 1774." | "Long Bridge, Capt. of Minute Men, 1775" | "Pittsburg aide to General Hand, 1778" | "Hillsboro, Salisbury, Charlotte 1779" | "Siege of Savannah, Oct. 4, 1779" | "Stone, Blackstocks 1780" | "Cedar Springs, Musgroves Mills,

1780" | "King's Mt., Major, Oct. 7, 1780" | "Siege of Charleston, with General Greene, 1780" | "Eutaw, Guilford, 1781" | "Cowpens, Ninety-six, 1781" | "Siege of Augusta, Col. of Cavalry, 1781" | "Command of Chatham Militia, Indian War, 1793" | "Member of Congress from Georgia, 1802" | "Civil and Military Governor of Missouri by appointment of President Jefferson, 1804, Secretary of State, South Carolina, 1831" | "Patriot, Soldier, Statesman. | In the cause of America he gave sixty years of public service."

Dorothea Henry Chapter, of Danville, Va., Mrs. James G. Penn, regent, has given $20 to help pay the expense of placing in the Virginia room of Memorial Continental Hall the bust of Thomas Jefferson by Sir Moses Ezekiel.

MEMORIAL BOOKS.

Two memorial books are the property of the society. One is called the Roll of Honor Book and was the gift of Mrs. Daniel Lothrop, of Concord, Mass., April 16, 1906. Any Daughter of the American Revolution, or chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, any member of the Children of the American Revolution, any person, not necessarily members of either the Daughters of the American Revolution or Children of the American Revolution, may be included in the roll of honor of Memorial Continental Hall contributors, and have her name enrolled in this book by the payment of $50 to the treasurer general of the society. Of this book Mrs. Lothrop said:

I knew the idea of memorializing those who have gone beyond to the heavenly home and also the idea of enrolling loved ones, who are yet present with us, was a strong emotion in the human heart and I fancied that if I could originate a book like this, that it would draw into Memorial Continental Hall, not only subscriptions that would be generous and that would help to finish this splendid hall, but that it would also achieve the other object of enrolling members and their friends.

This book is very handsome from a mechanical standpoint. It was filled and closed at the Continental Congress of 1910.

At that time the Remembrance Book was presented to the society by Mrs. Clayton North, of Vermont, in honor of Mrs. Stranahan, also of Vermont.

Mrs. North paid $250 for the enrollment of five names.

For the enrollment of a name it is necessary to have $50 deposited with the treasurer general, which amount is applied to the debt of the hall.

ENROLLMENT IN REMEMBRANCE BOOK.

1910.

May 27. Mrs. Jane Gates Whipple, by Kansas City Chapter, Missouri.
June 22. Mrs. Edward Roby, by friends, Illinois.

1911.

Apr. 18. Mrs. Agnes Martin Dennison, by Dolly Madison Chapter, District of Columbia.
18. Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, by Mrs. Atkins and Mrs. Carey, Indiana.
18. Miss Grace Meeker, by Kansas Daughters, Kansas.
18. Mrs. Anna E. Cockrell, by St. Louis Chapter, Missouri.
18. Mrs. James J. O'Fallon, by St. Louis Chapter, Missouri.
18. Mrs. George H. Shields, by St. Louis Chapter, Missouri.
18. Mrs. Randolph Hutchinson, by St. Louis Chapter, Missouri.
18. Mrs. Randall Hoyt, by Mrs. Ben F. Gray, of St. Louis Chapter, Missouri.
18. Mrs. J. C. Ames, by Rebecca Hart Chapter, Illinois.
22. Mrs. Florence May Parr Strawn, by Florence Pearl Strawn Trumbo, of Illini Chapter, Illinois.
22. Mrs. George A. Lawrence, by Rebecca Park Chapter, Illinois.
22. Mrs. Martha Farnham Webster, by Mrs. George A. Lawrence, of Rebecca Park Chapter, Illinois.
22. Mrs. John Edgerton, by Mrs. George A. Lawrence, of Rebecca Park Chapter, Illinois.

May 12. Mrs. La Verne Noyes, by Chicago Chapter, Illinois.

1912.

Mar. 23. Mrs. Anna McIntosh Strong, by Olean Chapter, New York.

Apr. 17. Mrs. Nancy Owens Phillips, by Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter, Connecticut.
17. Mrs. C. V. Hickox, by Springfield Chapter, Illinois.
17. Mrs. Julia Churchill Blackburn, by Fincastle Chapter, Kentucky.
17. Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, by Mrs. Ben Johnson, Kentucky.
17. Mrs. Louise A. Barrows, by St. Louis Chapter, Missouri.
17. Mrs. Anna F. Brookmire, by St. Louis Chapter, Missouri.
17. Mrs. Jane R. G. Shelton, by St. Louis Chapter, Missouri.
17. Mrs. William Libbey, V. P. G., by Boudinot Chapter, New Jersey.
17. Miss Mary G. Van Vranken, regent, by Boudinot Chapter, New Jersey.
17. Mrs. F. H. Getchell, by executive board, Philadelphia Chapter, Pennsylvania.
17. Mrs. Mary Robertson Day, by Watauga Chapter, Tennessee.
17. Mrs. Florence G. Estey, by Mrs. Clayton N. North, Vermont.
17. Mrs. Anne B. North, by Mrs. Clayton N. North, Vermont.
17. Mrs. Emily P. S. Moor, by Mrs. Clayton N. North, Vermont.
17. Mrs. Caroline C. L. Burdett, by Mrs. Clayton N. North, Vermont.
17. Mrs. Agnes L. L. Peck, by Mrs. Clayton N. North, Vermont.

May 6. Mrs. Williard T. Block, by Chicago Chapter, Illinois.

Nov. 25. Mrs. Rebecca P. Bacon, by South Carolina State Conference.

Dec. 18. Mrs. Horace Magee, by Miss Fannie Magee, of Philadelphia Chapter, Pennsylvania.

1913.

Feb. 7. Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom, by Mrs. Helen A. Linthicum, Maryland.

Feb. 7. Mrs. A. Leo Knott, by Mrs. Helen A. Linthicum, Maryland.

Apr. 8. Mrs. A. J. H. Dyer, by Vermont Conference, Vermont.
15. Mrs. Luther Derwent, by Rockford Chapter, Illinois.
15. Mrs. Maria Watson Pinney, by Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter, Connecticut.
15. Miss Eugenia Washington, by Dolly Madison Chapter, District of Columbia.

1913.

Apr. 15. Mrs. Charles W. Brown, by Livingston Manor Chapter, District of Columbia.
15. Mrs. Sue Brown Elliott, by Mrs. Charles Roberts, of Fincastle Chapter, Kentucky.
15. Mrs. Winthrop G. Chappell, by Jefferson Chapter, Missouri.
15. Mrs. Ashley Cabell, by St. Louis Chapter, Missouri.
15. Mrs. Wm. Dudley Parish, by St. Louis Chapter, Missouri.
15. Mrs. Edward F. Finney, by St. Louis Chapter, Missouri.
15. Mrs. Charles B. Yardley, by Boudinot Chapter, New Jersey.
15. Dr. Anna J. Crouthers, by Boudinot Chapter, New Jersey.
17. Mrs. Julia G. Hurt, by Elizabeth Benton Chapter and self, Missouri.
18. Mrs. Ada Pratt Kimberley, by Wisconsin Conference, Wisconsin.
18. Mrs. Sarah Curtis Ford, by Oshkosh Chapter, Wisconsin.

May 15. Mrs. J. M. Taylor, by Jefferson Chapter, Missouri.

Nov. 13. Mrs. Edward H. Van Ostrand, by Mrs. Wm. H. Crosby, Wisconsin.

MARY DESHA MEMORIAL FUND.

Mrs. Sarah J. Croissant is chairman and Mrs. M. E. Davis treasurer of this fund.

The congress of 1913 gave the committee authority to ask for contributions from chapters all over the country.

This appeal met with success, so the committee ordered a portrait in oil of Miss Desha to be painted by an artist of Washington City, Miss Aline Solomons.

Full data on this will be available after the Twenty-third Continental Congress, when the portrait will be presented.

Bunker Hill Chapter, of Charlestown, Mass., Mrs. Arthur E. Gage, regent, has presented a picture of Ralph Farnum, the last survivor of the Battle of Bunker Hill, to the Bunker Hill Monument Association, and it hangs in a room at the base of the monument.

The following list of memorials as contributions to Memorial Continental Hall between October 11, 1912, and October 11, 1913, and concludes the account:

Mahoning Chapter, memorial to Mrs. Mary Peebles Hitchcock; room, Ohio	$36.00
Berks County Chapter, chair for platform, in honor of Regent Mrs. Keim, Pennsylvania	33.00
Mrs. Ella V. Holloway, Baltimore Chapter, memorial to Mr. Ross Holloway, chair in banquet hall, Maryland	17.50
Stuart Chapter, memorial to founder, First Regent Mrs. Ellen Brown Stuart, two chairs; room, Virginia	28.00
Major L'Enfant Chapter, memorial to Major L'Enfant, District of Columbia	40.00

It may be added that the chapters have given to local memorials of which they have not given sufficient data for entry here.

ENCOURAGEMENT OF HISTORICAL STUDY AND RESEARCH BY MEANS OF MEDALS AND PRIZES.

The society has done much to encourage the interest in the study of American history in the school children of the country. Cash prizes, medals, flags, and books have been offered by the chapters as inducements for competition. The prizes have been offered for the best grades attained in the study of history, and for essays written on some assigned topic and involving research on the part of the writer. A list of the topics assigned covers a wide range. They cover, when analyzed, the following fields:

Indian history.
Pioneer history—frontier forts.
General history.
The cause of the Revolution.
The history of the Revolution.
Our foreign relations during the War of the Revolution.
Battles.
The spirit of 1776.
Arts and crafts of the Revolutionary period.
Colonial government.
Local history and local heroes.
National heroes.
Women of marked personality.
Patriotism.

During the past year the Panama Canal has been assigned as a topic. Also during the past year the prize for the best essay on George Washington was won by a little Cuban girl.

The medals given are usually gold for the first prize, silver for the second prize, and occasionally a bronze prize is given but not often.

The cash prizes are usually small in amount. The average first prize is $5, the average second prize $2.50. Occasionally a $10 prize is given.

Chapters in all of the States offer these prizes, but not all of the chapters in every State. This is usually the work done by small chapters and new chapters. However, some idea may be gained of its extent from the statement that 200 chapters offered these prizes during the past year. The favorite prize is the cash prize. The money given in this way during the year was $1,419.50. One chapter alone gave $160 in prizes, ranging in value from $10 to $20. The amount expended for medals was not reported, and many of the chapters have merely stated that they have given cash prizes and not given the amount.

In addition to medals and prizes this work has been stimulated by exhibitions of moving pictures, stereopticon views, and lectures on historic subjects.

Chapters in 18 States have framed pictures of historic subjects and presented them to the public schools.

LOCAL HISTORICAL INVESTIGATIONS OF CHAPTERS.

Much valuable history is being rescued from oblivion by the efforts of the chapters. Aside from the celebration of patriotic dates, the chapter programs are largely filled with discussions on American history through the medium of papers prepared by the members. Many of these are valuable original contributions and the research necessary for their preparations adds still further to the store of history unwritten until then. In this manner Indian and pioneer history has been discovered, tombstone inscriptions deciphered, valuable relics collected, Bible and court records investigated, historic sites located and their stories told.

Many of the chapters have become so impressed with the value of their work that they are keeping scrapbooks of current local history, which may greatly lighten the labors of the historian of the future. Alabama and Ohio report these.

The Lady Fenwick Chapter, of Cheshire, Conn., Miss Nettie C. Smith, regent, has published the History of Cheshire, by J. P. Beash, from 1694 to 1840, 592 pages, and has paid $560 of the debt incurred by the publication.

Etowah Chapter, of Cartersville, Ga., Mrs. E. D. Cole, regent, has contributed Bible records of the White and Ballinger families of Virginia to the national society and has furnished the State editor of Georgia Bible records of the Acree and Barnes families. Furnished these also to the Virginia Magazine of History.

The John Benson Chapter, of Hartwell, Ga., Mrs. Julian McCurry, regent, has copied the epitaphs on the old tombstones in the town burying ground, and the first 100 marriage records on file in the county courthouse.

Piedmont-Continental Chapter, of Atlanta, Ga., Mrs. Richard P. Brooks, regent, has presented two framed maps of the Cherokee Indian country, which was an unappropriated section of the State of Georgia. Constructed from old maps and historic descriptions by Miss Ruby Felder Ray, a member of the Piedmont-Continental Chapter, also a map showing colonial, revolutionary, and Indian war period forts, battlefields, and treaty spots in the State of Georgia. This map appears in the Revolutionary Reader, compiled by the State regent of Georgia, Mrs. S. W. Foster.

Rochelle Chapter, of Rochelle, Ill., Mrs. W. P. Landon, regent, has through the historian of the chapter collected narratives of early settlers and sent them to the State historical research committee; has sent three narratives and copy of a diary written by her father

in the year 1836, giving an account of his journey from New York City to Illinois and back. Two of the narratives have been published in the Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society.

The historian of the Springfield Chapter, of Springfield, Ill., Miss Helen Allen, regent, has sent photographs of relics and copies of old documents to the national society.

The John Paul Chapter, of Madison, Ind., Mrs. Samuel M. Ford, regent, has sent to the historian general the first 100 marriages recorded in Jefferson County.

Elizabeth Ross Chapter, of Ottumwa, Iowa, Mrs. H. P. Keyhoe, regent, has made a special study of its own locality. Situated in the midst of one of the most interesting spots in the country, it has discovered the sites of the villages of Keokuk, Wapello, and Appanoose, has found many traces of graves of Keokuk's burying ground at the rear of his village; has located signal points, mounds, etc.; has found the site of Black Hawk's grave, some miles from Ottumwa, and collected many legends and traditions. The regent has given a number of talks before teacher's clubs, at the public library, and before public schools, and has created a decided interest in local history. The chapter has also, besides studying the red men of Iowa, taken up the early schools, the governors and their administrations, the statesmen, the tragedies of the Civil War, our natural resources, roads and waterways, and many other topics.

Mary Brewster Chapter, of Humboldt, Iowa, Mrs. Robert J. Johnston, regent, has discovered the spot where an early settler by the name of Lott shot an Indian—which was the cause of the Spirit Lake massacre—and expects to mark this spot next year.

Revolutionary Dames Chapter, of Waverly, Iowa, Mrs. S. S. Pool, regent, had a celebration which might be classified under several heads, but is given here on account of the history. The chapter celebrated Old Fort Day, June 21, 1913, with a D. A. R. pioneer picnic, at which a patriotic program was given, in which the school children took part. An address by the State regent, Mrs. Howell, on "The pioneers of Iowa," "reminiscences" by the old settlers, and the unveiling of a marker and dedication of it to the pioneers of this region were the chief features of the program. A circular letter to the schools of the county giving the history of the fort and the early days roused much interest.

Captain Jesse Leavenworth Chapter, of Leavenworth, Kans., Mrs. L. V. Knox, regent, secured through a committee composed of the regent and Mrs. Effie Van Tuyl, Miss Eleanor Havens, and Mrs. C. D. Lloyd from the county commissioners a beautiful room in the new courthouse, which was dedicated June 7, to be used as a historical room and museum for the Captain Jesse Leavenworth Chapter. There is in it a fine collection of interesting relics connected with Revolu-

tionary days, also connected with the early history of Kansas. Much interest has been shown by the residents of the city and State, and the chapter is adding almost daily to its treasures.

Anne Arundel Chapter, of Millersville, Md., Mrs. Robert A. Welsh, regent, is making a collection of the inscriptions of old tombstones to add to those presented last year to the library of Memorial Continental Hall.

Baltimore Chapter, of Baltimore, Md., Mrs. A. L. Bosley, regent, has instituted a new department in D. A. R. Magazine (through the chapters' librarian) of a "Marriage record exchange from 1777–1850." The chapter has copied over 3,000 marriage records between these dates and sent them to the historian general's office. It has contributed to publishing hitherto unpublished Revolutionary records of Maryland, Volume III being now completed.

John Eager Howard Chapter, of Baltimore, Md., Mrs. J. H. Patton, regent, reports that the third 100 early marriage records of the city of Baltimore have been copied and verified by request of historian general for "Marriage registry exchange" of the D. A. R. Magazine. A historic article was contributed to the D. A. R. Magazine for September on War of 1812–14 and Baltimore; the Battle of North Point; Bombardment of Fort McHenry; and the Star-Spangled Banner. A historic article on John Eager Howard appeared in the August number.

Peggy Stewart Tea Party Chapter, of Annapolis, Md., Mrs. Weems Ridout, regent, has saved from destruction by fire and dampness the old court records of Anne Arundel County, Md. There are 300 volumes, some beautifully bound in vellum, dating back to 1702. They were removed from the cellar of the courthouse to beautiful steel cases in the office of the land commissioner of Maryland. This required an act of the legislature.

Mary Mattoon Chapter, of Amherst, Mass., Mrs. D. M. Billings, regent, has collected historical data of Amherst and vicinity.

Prudence Wright Chapter, of Pepperell, Mass., Mrs. Henry A. Gutterson, regent, has issued a second edition of the Story of Jewett's Bridge and the Women Who Guarded It. It is the story of Prudence Wright. The cemetery committee is now making a map of the old graveyard, but it is not yet complete.

Sea Coast Defense Chapter, of Vineyard Haven, Mass., Mrs. Theodore St. John, regent, has a fine collection of relics in a building and this is kept open to the public during the summer months at quite an expense for repairs and a custodian.

Elijah Grout Chapter, of Leslie, Mich., Mrs. James W. Bailey, regent, is preparing a history of the early settlers of Leslie. Almost ready for the printers.

Hannah Arnett Chapter, of East Orange, N. J., Mrs. Frank W. Hopkins, regent, sends as a contribution to the history of the War of the Revolution the following account of Hannah Arnett:

Hannah Arnett, wife of Isaac Arnett, was a little frail woman, with light hair and blue eyes, of meek and gentle bearing. Her "living words at a vital moment turned the tide of the American Revolution."

Her home and courage and grave belong to Elizabeth, N. J., but her name and fame have gone far and wide. It was in the early days of the struggle that she wrought her great work. The sky was dark; New York City had been abandoned by the colonists; Washington was in virtual retreat; the army of the patriots was melting away; there were desertions from the little band which had resisted the British; fragments of the patriot army were passing through Elizabethtown in tatters; prominent citizens were moving to inland places of safety. The Hessians had annoyed the region with a contempt for the quiet citizens and a quest for plunder.

In November, 1776, there was a proclamation from the British commander requiring all persons in arms against the King to disband and offering full pardon for the past to all persons who within 60 days would subscribe to a declaration not to take up arms or encourage others to do so. At Perth Amboy and other places the offer was accepted by many. In some towns 200 signed in one day. In December a goodly number of the men of Elizabethtown assembled in the spacious home of Isaac Arnett to discuss the wisdom of accepting Howe's overture. The evening was given to earnest conversation. There were arguments pro and con. Some thought that the time had come to buy peace and protection. Others saw the shadows, but cherished hope of gaining that INDEPENDENCE concerning which the declaration had been made in Philadelphia a few months before. After a conference of long hours a vote was taken, and it was resolved to yield to the pressure of Howe.

Mrs. Arnett, the wife of the host, in an adjoining room learned of the decision. She sprang to her feet, entered the room where the men were assembled, and appealed to them to be patriots and not traitors. Two score and three years of age, dressed in her ancient costume, with a flash of her blue eyes, with scorn upon her lips, she brought every man to his feet as she exclaimed: "You have forgotten one thing which England HAS NOT, and that thing is the RIGHT. God is on our side. Every volley of our muskets is but the echo of His voice. We are poor, and few, and weak; but our God is mighty. We entered this struggle with pure hearts and prayerful lips. We counted the cost. We should be willing to pay the price, even if this be our heart's blood. Now, because the day is going against us, would you give up and sneak back like cravens, to kiss the feet that have trampled upon us? You call yourselves men, ye sons of those who once gave up home and fortune and fatherland to make for liberty a resting place here in the wilderness. Shame upon you to be so cowardly. As for me, I will stand with my country. I married a good man and true. Isaac, we have lived together for 20 years, and I have been faithful; but if you take the 'protection' of the British you lose your wife; and I—I lose my husband and my home."

The powerful plea, the pathetic tones, the tears in the sad blue eyes, made their appeal to the heart of every man present. These men were not cowardly; they had been caught in the prevailing panic. When Hannah withdrew to her apartment the men thought deeply and spoke earnestly, and before they left the house they resolved to spurn the offer of amnesty and stand by the country through the storm and sunshine.

In the dark years that followed the patriotism and bravery of the people of Elizabethtown were commended repeatedly. Washington's words of praise were earnest. This strategic point was held for the cause of INDEPENDENCE, and the honor of holding Elizabethtown true to her work for the same cause must be given in no meager measure to Hannah White Arnett.

Isaac died in 1801. Hannah died in 1823, reaching the age of 90. Both were buried in the same grave in the shadow of the old First Church in Elizabeth. A horizontal stone marks the place of burial. The attention of all who pass is called to the spot by the tablet of white stone placed upon the cemetery wall by the Boudinot Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Gan-e-o-di-ya Chapter, of Caledonia, N. Y., Mrs. Theron C. Brown, regent, has 41 marriage records from 1823–1841 and 20 from 1853–54, is collecting pamphlets of Centennial celebrations, and writing a sketch of the life of a Revolutionary soldier. (The above was sent to Continental Hall, Daughters of the American Revolution, at Washington, D. C., for preservation.)

General Davie Chapter, of Durham, N. C., Mrs. John F. Wily, regent, has published an account of the heroism of Mrs. Alexander Erwin who saved at peril of her own life the life of a wounded soldier of the Revolution from being killed by the British.

Dolly Todd Madison Chapter, of Tiffin, Ohio, Mrs. John L. Lott, regent, has made "Studies in State and local history," the subject of the work of the chapter during the past year. Under this title the chapter has aimed to gather and preserve in a permanent form the early unwritten history of Tiffin and Seneca County. It is the purpose of the chapter to publish in some form the papers prepared by members of the chapter upon the various phases of the early local history.

George Clinton Chapter, of Wilmington, Ohio, Mrs. Amos Huffman, regent, reports that a place of celebrity within the country is Deserted Camp. It is situated on Todd's Fork, about 3 miles northwest of Wilmington. Five military surveys all call for "beginning at Logan's Encampment in October, 1786, where a man deserted from him." A part of this camp is now covered by the town Deserted Camp. In October, 1786, an expedition was fitted out in Kentucky and Gen. Benjamin Logan received command. He is the man for whom Logan County is named and was well acquainted with Indian warfare. This expedition was raised to punish the Shawnees for their murders and outrages, and to keep the warriors of the Miami, Wyandot, Delaware, and Shawnee Tribes close at home while Gen. Clark was moving against the Wabash and Vermillion Indians. Among the men in Gen. Logan's expedition were Daniel Boone, Gen. Simon Kenton, and Judge McManis, an associate judge of Clinton County. All were mounted and crossed the Ohio River where Mays-

ville now is. They took their course almost directly north, aiming to strike the first blow at the Shawnee town on Mad River, the birthplace of the great Tecumseh, about 5 miles northwest of the present site of Springfield. They came into what is now Clinton County, at or near Lynchburg, Highland County, passed east of the site of Martinsville, Morrisville, and Wilmington, and west of the site of New Antioch and encamped for the night at the point since known as Deserted Camp. Some time during the night a Frenchman deserted and notified the Indians of the approach of the Kentuckians. The fact of the desertion soon became known, the army aroused and put in motion. When Logan arrived the Indians were trying to get away. Twenty warriors were killed, about 80 prisoners taken, their town destroyed by fire, their fields of corn laid waste, the women and children left a supply of food. The Frenchman who deserted from Logan's army had been taken prisoner by Gen. Clark in one of his campaigns in Illinois under circumstances that plainly showed he and the Indians were not on opposite sides. He claimed to be their prisoner and not their ally. He went with the army of Clark to Kentucky, where he remained two years and then joined Logan's forces. Among the prisoners, a Shawnee half-blood about 17 years old was made a member of Gen. Logan's family. He received some education, but returned to his tribe and became a chief, but always retained the name Logan.

The historic room of the New Connecticut Chapter, of Painesville, Ohio, Mrs. C. H. Nye, regent, is in the city hall, and was open to the public at times during the past year. This room is largely furnished in historic furniture. The chapter bookcase here contains volumes valuable for research and history. There in safe-keeping are the Gov. Huntington papers, deeds, and so on; also a letter from Samuel Huntington, who signed the Declaration of Independence, and the earliest township poll books, besides interesting pictures and relics, also a drafting box used in the Civil War.

Fort McClure Chapter, of Bloomsburg, Pa., Mrs. Wellington Ent, regent, sends the following history of Catawissa, Columbia County, Pa.:

The Shawnee Indians came to Catawissa from the Carolinas about the year 1697. There were a war-like people and gave the English Government some trouble until the Delawares became surety for them; the Delawares were friendly to the whites. Earliest record of Catawissa is dated May 12, 1728. Catawissa in English language signifies "pure water," from which place James Le Toot, an Indian trader, writes to the governor of a battle between the Indians and whites, and clearly shows white people were located in Catawissa before 1728. On the south side of the Susquehanna River Indian pottery, heads of arrows, and other relics are still found near the mouth of Catawissa Creek, where a village called Os-Ko-Hary, under the Chief La Pack Pit On, sometimes called Lap Pop Et Ung, is known to have been before and during the year 1754. In some of the old deeds Catawissa is called Lap-

Pop-Et-Ung Town. Settlers came from Europe, followed by the surveyor with his compass, who located lands; and English Quakers from Chester and the lower counties made homes and built a log meetinghouse. The old Quaker Church is still standing; was built about 1786, but Mr. W. G. Yetter possesses a draft showing an earlier meetinghouse existed on lands now owned by the Phaler estate. Flour mills and buckwheat—probably the oldest mill was the Pepper Mill,, on Hemlock Creek, built more than 100 years ago by Mr. Hopper and operated by Mr. Pepper. Years ago, if you entered the dining room of the old Fifth Avenue Hotel, in New York City, printed in a conspicuous part of the menu you would have found the words "Columbia County buckwheat cakes." Year after year the buckwheat flour of no other county was used in the cakes that went each winter to satisfy the craving of New York's elite for the old-fashioned fare. In 1785 the first flour mill was built by John Eves at Millville. At Mill Grove a mill was built by Robert Montgomery in 1807, which was destroyed by fire, and a brick building was erected in 1860 by Jacob Eyer, a son of Ludwig Eyer, who was the founder of Bloomsburg in 1802. At Light Street Mathew McDowell built the first mill, which was rebuilt by Peter Ent in 1868. From an old assessor's book, in the commissioner's office of Columbia County, it appears that there were about 90 people in the town of Catawissa in the year 1805, including weavers, hatters, tailors, etc., and the soldiers were clothed by the labor of these mechanics; the lint bandage to cover their wounds was made on the loom, and many other articles of their wearing apparel. The social feature of the revolutionary days was the battalion day, usually held in April of each year. It was properly the annual drilling day for the militia. Other social enjoyments, with meade beer and ginger cakes on sale by the town people.

George Clymer Chapter, of Towanda, Pa., Mrs. John D. Mercur, regent, has assisted the Bradford County Historical Society by preparing articles on pioneer women of the county.

Cateechee Chapter, of Anderson, S. C., Mrs. James R. Vandiver, regent, has published a booklet on the early history of Pendleton district, from which the county of Anderson was taken, and has studied the history of South Carolina.

Joseph Hedges Chapter, of Emporia, Va., Mrs. W. Samuel Goodwyn, regent, has sent copies from the first order book of Greensville County, dating from March, 1781, to the Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine for publication, and 460 marriage records dating from 1780 to 1818 have been forwarded also to the Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine. An interesting record from the parish register of St. Andrew's Parish (part of which lay in Greensville County) is preserved by the chapter. It mentions:

At a Vestry meeting composed of Drury Stith, Nicholas Edmunds, Wm. Thornton, Wm. Stith, Alex Watson, Thos. Simmons, and Frederick Maclin, Gentlemen, were shown an Instrument or Ordination from the Rt. Rev. Richard Lord, Bishop of London, to Thos. Lundie, Clerk, Master of Arts, authorizing him to perform the office of a minister or priest in the Providence of Virginia in North America, bearing date on the 21st, day of November 1767.

An interesting find in the clerk's office is a deed dated May 1, 1802, from the president and masters or professors of the College of William and Mary in Virginia, conveying to Thomas Spencer, of

Greensville County, Va., 680 acres of land situated on Nottoway River, in consideration of the sum of $1,700 "paid into the hands of the Bursar of the College of William and Mary for the use of the President and Masters or Professors of the College." This deed bears the signatures of James Madison, president; Robert Andrews, professor of mathematics; St. George Tucker, professor of law; and John Bracken, and was signed and sealed in the presence of Thomas G. Stith, John M. Banister, and Robert Andrews, jr.

William Pitt Chapter, of Chatham, Va., Mrs. T. A. Watkins, regent, has found in the basement of the county courthouse an original record of the "Courts of Claims" of 1783 to 1785. It was copied and put on file in courthouse. In this court accounts of the supplies furnished for the Revolutionary War were settled. Has located a post established in 1781 from which supplies were gathered and sent by wagon brigade to the army south. Has found early records that establish the fact that Pittsylvania had 1,438 men of proper age for military service, and there were 37 companies of militia in September, 1776, from Pittsylvania County.

Seattle Chapter, of Seattle, Wash., Miss Sophie C. Johns, regent, has promoted the collection and preservation of the ancestral data of the students in the high school and the graded schools of Seattle and the installation of reference books on the Revolutionary soldiers in Seattle public library.

From far away Hawaii, Aloha Chapter, of Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii, Mrs. Emma S. Horne, regent, comes a report of an exhibit of colonial and early American relics on April 18, 1913, thus showing that the spirit of research and investigation of our history has crossed the water and is deeply implanted in every loyal American heart.

PATRIOTIC EDUCATION, "LA GUIDA," ETC.

The society has been and still is much interested in the education of the foreign population of the country in good citizenship. Three States have been pioneers in this movement—New York, Ohio, and Connecticut.

The Buffalo Chapter, of Buffalo, N. Y., Mrs. John Miller Horton, regent, conceived the plan of giving lectures on American history, government, and institutions to the foreign population of Buffalo. These lectures were simply written, translated into Polish and Italian (for in 1899, when the work was begun, Buffalo had a population of 75,000 Poles and 25,000 Italians), and illustrated with stereopticon views. The first lecture was given in a hall without seats to an audience of over 600. Now thousands attend. The Buffalo Chapter in one year spent $1,500 for the work, and spends $300 annually. The idea has spread and the work has been taken up with enthusiasm all over the country, particularly in cities with large foreign populations.

The late Mrs. John A. Murphy, of Cincinnati, Ohio, originated the plan of educating the children of foreign parents in patriotism. She formed them into clubs known as Children of the Republic Clubs and taught them our National songs; taught them veneration for the flag by means of a flag ritual, and with simple debates on our institutions taught them to think of themselves. This work has grown greatly, and is under the direction of a national committee.

Connecticut has approached the problem from another standpoint. The following account has been furnished by the State Regent of Connecticut, Mrs. John Laidlaw Buel, of Litchfield, Conn.:

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THE "GUIDE TO THE UNITED STATES FOR IMMIGRANTS," PUBLISHED BY THE CONNECTICUT D. A. R.

The Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution in the spring of 1909 began to put into active operation an idea long hidden in the minds of their patriotic education committee. This was the preparation of a practical guide-book for the use of foreigners arriving in this country every year—such a book as should educate them in the laws, customs, ideals, and manners of American life, and furnish them with all the practical knowledge needed by them in order to transform them into law-abiding, intelligent, and loyal American citizens. An expert was needed to write such a book, and Mr. John Foster Carr, a man especially fitted for such a work and desirous of undertaking it, was found and his services as author secured. In June, 1909, at their annual meeting the Connecticut chapter regents voted to raise the first $500 needed to pay Mr. Carr and print the first Italian edition of 3,000 copies. Mr. Carr began work at once, and the money was soon raised. The carefully prepared manuscript, after long delays to make it as perfect as possible, was finally published and copyrighted by the Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution a year later, June, 1910, and so immediate was its success that the whole edition was sold out during the summer, and plans for carrying on and extending the work became urgently necessary. Hundreds of letters of approval from individuals and organizations had been received; the press, both American and Italian, had been unanimous throughout the country in its praise, and the Italian Government had purchased 1,000 copies and wanted more. Many calls came in for translations into English and other languages. Five thousand dollars was needed to meet the results of their success, so a special meeting of Connecticut Chapter regents was called in November, 1910, to consider the extension of the work, which included a second Italian edition and editions in English, Yiddish, and Polish.

Again the regents rose to the emergency and voted to raise the money. A special committee, the "Guida finance committee," was appointed for this purpose, with Mrs. George Maynard Minor, then regent of Lucretia Shaw Chapter, of New London, as chairman. Through her unceasing efforts this sum was raised within a year with a surplus besides of over $300, and the book was successively published in the above four languages. A new agreement was entered into with Mr. Carr in January, 1912, for the future extension of the work, the copyright being still owned by the Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution, and the later editions financed by him. The work has progressed under his able management as rapidly and successfully as at first, his long experience with immigration problems and association with those interested in the subject having especially fitted him for the successful accomplishment of such an enterprise. Three more editions, seven in all, have been issued, including a supplement especially prepared for Boston, and a teachers' index for



LITTLE AMERICANS OF ANCIENT RACES MENDING THE OLD FLAG.

the use of teachers in the public schools and night schools, which in many places have taken up the Guide with enthusiasm as a textbook for their foreign classes. The Turin Exposition, in 1911, accorded to the Guide the "diploma of the gold medal" and the Social Hygiene Exposition at Rome its "medal of honor." Mr. Carr has been decorated in recognition of his work by the King of Italy, who conferred upon him the title of Cavalier of the Order of the Crown of Italy, the highest honor Italy can bestow. The Dante Alighieri Society, which is really identical with the Italian Government, has expressed appreciation of the work of the Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution by presenting Italian libraries 50 books through the chapters to their respective town libraries. The public libraries, especially in Massachusetts, are cooperating with us in pushing the use of the book among the people it was intended to benefit, and good results attend Mr. Carr's energetic methods of publicity.

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution has fallen in line with our work by the appointment of a subcommittee of the national patriotic education committee especially devoted to the interests of the Guide. Of this committee, our most efficient and energetic State chairman of patriotic education, Miss Clara Lee Bowman, 60 East State Street, Bristol, Conn., is the chairman, and is now laboring to bring the Guide to the attention of the society throughout the country. By agreement and permission of the Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution, Mr. Carr has organized a new society, the Immigrant Education Society, whose main object is to finance the work on a far larger scale than is possible for the Connecticut Daughters in addition to all their other work. This society has on its directorate names prominent in educational work for the immigrant. The copyright is still owned by the Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution, who through a total expenditure of $7,000 to say nothing of the time and labor, may well be proud of this stupendous and far-spread work initiated and so successfully carried on by them for three years for the education in American citizenship of our foreign population.

During the past year copies of this Guide have been distributed by chapters in the following States: California, Illinois, Massachusetts, Michigan, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, and Rhode Island.

Prof. Racca, of the University of Rome, has made the Guide (familiarly called "La Guiada" by the chapters, because the first edition was printed in Italian) the basis of lectures to foreigners in the public schools of New York, and these are to be repeated at the Lowell Institute in Boston.

CHILDREN AND SONS OF THE REPUBLIC.

In 1912 the name of the Children of the Republic Committee was changed to Children and Sons of the Republic Committee in order to include in the work older boys as well as children.

The total number of these clubs is 131, with 25 new ones formed during the year. These clubs are distributed as follows:

Colorado	2	Missouri	4
Georgia	14	New Hampshire	2
Illinois	23	Ohio	21
Indiana	2	Oregon	2
Iowa	8	Pennsylvania	10
Louisiana	3	Tennessee	2
Maryland	3	Texas	1
Massachusetts	16	Virginia	1
Michigan	24	Wisconsin	3

Aside from these general and well-defined lines of activity in patriotic education there are others which are local and do not admit of classification.

California is preparing for the immigrants arriving during the exposition of 1915.

A number of States have night schools for adult foreigners and kindergartens and schools for foreign children.

In some cases music and social features are employed as a means of education in citizenship.

Settlements among foreigners have been found of value.

GIRLS' CLUBS, CAMPFIRE GIRLS, AND GIRL HOME MAKERS.

Girl Home Makers is a branch of the national committee on conservation, and its work is to teach the girls of foreign parents how to make homes after the American plan. The work originated in Cleveland, Ohio, Mrs. William B. Neff, of Western Reserve Chapter, being the founder. It is now in its second year and is very successful. The girls are taught the housework of a home, the care of children, and the theory of home making.

WORK IN GENEALOGY AND LINEAGE BOOKS.

The historical investigations of the chapters have covered much of the ground of work in genealogy. In locating the graves of soldiers of the Revolution their records are verified, and the eligibility claims to membership of course require original investigation.

The Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine (the official organ of the society, of which Miss Eliza Olver Denniston, Washington, D. C., is editor; Mrs. Amos G. Draper, genealogical editor, Kendall Green, Washington, D. C.; Miss Florence G. Finch, chairman magazine committee, 237 West End Avenue, New York City, N. Y.) has a genealogical department devoted to answers and queries and a "Marriage record exchange" established at the suggestion of Mrs. Charles Wesley Bassett, historian general, and the Baltimore Chapter. This record covers the period between 1777 and 1850. Three thousand marriage records have been copied by this chapter alone.

Another publication which is directly under the auspices of the board is the Lineage Book, in which volumes appear the names of members consecutively as they joined the society, with the names and service of the patriots of the Revolution, with whom each must be lineally allied.

Thirty-seven volumes containing 1,000 records each of women of Revolutionary descent, with the names of the patriots bearing arms in the Revolution from whom they are descended, have already been published. These books with their records are being recognized by

historians and genealogists as of the greatest importance. The historian of the society has a general oversight of this work. The compiler of this data is responsible for the correctness of all this matter. Mrs. Sarah Hall Johnston has always been in charge of this work. She is so completely identified with it that the society would find it difficult in case of necessity to find anyone to satisfactorily fill her place.

Mrs. Johnston has furnished the following account of the method of preparation of the Lineage Book:

The Lineage Book is prepared in the office of the historian general, and since it was ordered by the congress in 1896 the system employed by the compiler, Sarah Hall Johnston, has been approved by the Continental Congress. The selection of different sizes of type was decided upon, and it shows at a glance what one wishes to know—name of applicant, name of ancestor, and his service, all in large type. Reference to former numbers with the same ancestor has been the means of uniting families, and Real Daughters (daughters of Revolutionary soldiers) are printed in italics.

Miss Finckel, who has become an expert from 16 years' service, copies the genealogy from the original application papers, then consults the card catalogue, marks the national numbers of all who have entered the society on the same ancestor. The papers thus prepared are given to the compiler, who compares the original with the copy and reads the service; she then examines the national numbers of those who have entered the society on that ancestor, consults books of reference in the library for the service claimed. If the genealogy and service agree, the paper can then be typewritten for publication. If they disagree, the complications that arise are manifold. The greatest difficulty is in locating the soldier. The applicant has sent the name of her ancestor to the War Department, or she may have found it in printed colonial State rolls. The records of a State do not identify the individual or establish which man of several bearing the same name rendered the service.

Usually the official sends the entire record of soldiers bearing that name. When these application papers are examined by the compiler she often finds several men, contemporary, by the same name, serving at the same time in the same State. It is very important for the applicant to tell the place in the State her ancestor lived in the period of the Revolution, for then the service can be found by the companies that were raised at that time in different localities. The name of the wife is most important, and the parents of the soldier should invariably be given.

By the courtesy of the Commissioner of Pensions, the daughters are permitted to copy their records, and the benefit to this publication has been very great. It has enabled us to settle amicably conflicting claims, as this is indisputable proof. We have now several volumes of copies of these pension records in our library for the public to consult.

The publication of genealogies the last few years has enabled us to correct errors in these early claims, so that now the Lineage Book is acknowledged to be an authority, for which the compiler has labored for 17 years. Hundreds of letters for each volume have to be written to the applicants asking for their aid, and 2,000 national numbers and 2,500 Revolutionary records are revised and published each year.

Comparing the proof of thousands of names and indexing these volumes not only requires patience but great experience. It is this conscientious labor bestowed upon the Lineage Book which makes it a standard work of reference.

Two volumes are published each year and to every chapter in the society is sent the two for the year.

The Lineage is also used in exchange for other historical and geneaological publications.

ACTIVITIES RELATIVE TO THE FLAG.

The activity of the society in work performed in connection with the flag is very great. There is a national committee to prevent desecration of the flag which has been endeavoring to secure a national law on this subject. The bill has passed the Senate, but up to the present time has not carried in the House of Representatives.

Thirty-five States have flag laws. Iowa daughters assisted in the passage of a flag law passed in April, 1913, by the legislature. New York daughters have urged the passage of a bill to prevent desecration of the flag, and all the States have cooperated in the effort to secure a national law.

Pending the passage of this bill, an effort was and is being made to teach reverence for the flag. Mrs. Ida Louise Grannis Gibbs (Mrs. John Mellen Gibbs), 15 Church Street, Waltham, Mass., prepared the following set of rules with regard to it:

THE AMERICAN FLAG: ITS USE—ITS FORBIDDEN ABUSE.

The American flag is the symbol of the brotherhood of man. It stands for courage, for chivalry, for generosity, and honor.

No hand must touch it roughly; no hand shall touch it irreverently.

Its position is aloft, to float over its children, uplifting their eyes and their hearts by its glowing colors and splendid promise, for under the Stars and Stripes are opportunities unknown to any other nation of the world.

The Government commands the people to honor their flag; men and boys should uncover as they pass the vivid stripes which represent the lifeblood of brave men, and the stars, which shall shine on forever.

It must be raised at sunrise, lowered at sunset. It is not the plaything of the hour; it is a birthright of privilege and integrity.

It may not be used as a staff, whip, or covering.

It shall not be marred by advertisement nor desecrated on the stage.

It was born in tears and blood; it was baptized in blood and tears.

It has floated since June 14, 1777, over a country of benevolence, refuge, and progress.

It must always be carried upright.

To bear the Star Spangled Banner is an honor; to own one, a sacred trust.

It is the emblem of freedom, of equality, of justice for every person and creature as it floats unvanquished, untarnished, over the open door of free education.—Ida Louise Gibbs, chairman committee on prevention of desecration of the flag, Daughters of the American Revolution, Massachusetts, 1912.

These leaflets have been distributed by thousands in the public schools, to be pasted in the histories (inside the cover) and memorized by the pupils or framed and placed on the walls of the school rooms in the following States: Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois,



OFFICIAL FLAG OF ARKANSAS.

Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin.

In many States the State law to prevent the desecration of the flag has been similarly distributed.

In November, 1912, the regent of Western Reserve Chapter, of Cleveland, Mrs. Charles Burt Tozier, and chairman of the committee on patriotic education, appeared before the Cuyahoga County legislature for the purpose of giving support to the effort to secure a law, the effect of which would be to float the Stars and Stripes from every election booth on every day that an election or registration takes place in the State of Ohio.

In addition contributions of money have been made to the American Flag Association, an organization with headquarters in New York City, formed for the purpose of promoting legislation to prevent desecration of the flag.

To Pine Bluff Chapter, of Pine Bluff, Ark., Mrs. W. L. De Woody, regent, belongs the credit of securing a flag for the State. In January, 1912, at the assembling of the legislature, a design submitted by Miss Willie Kavanaugh Hocker, a member of this chapter, was accepted and the State flag formally adopted. The adoption of this flag was due to the energy and determination of Mrs. Clarence W. Pettigrew, a charter member, assisted by several other loyal and enthusiastic members. This flag was reproduced in silk, hand embroidered, and presented to the battleship *Arkansas*, June 17, 1913, to complete the stand of colors. The other two, the national and naval battalion flags, having been formally presented to Capt. Roy Smith, in command of the *Arkansas*, on October 11, 1912, during the naval review held in New York City, the presentation being made by Mrs. Frank B. Tomlinson, a member of the chapter.

The birthday of the flag, the 14th of June, is universally observed by the chapters.

Through the efforts of the society the flag ritual is taught in the public schools, and is especially inculcated in the exercises of the Children and Sons of the Republic Clubs.

The flag is used by the chapters in decorating the graves of soldiers of the Revolution.

Thousands of flags were carried by the school children (through the gifts of chapters at the Perry Centennial celebrations.

The flag mounted and framed has been placed in school buildings. In this connection it may be well to state that in some States copies of the Declaration of Independence have been framed and placed in schoolrooms during the year. The States are District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Indiana, Maine, Michigan, Pennsylvania.

A list of flags presented to schools, hospitals, to mark historic spots, to boys' clubs, to girls' clubs, to parks, kindergartens, play-

ground associations, ancestral societies (other than this society), to libraries, old ladies' homes, and so on, would fill pages.

Medals have been given for the best essays on flags, and for illustrated lectures, to thousands.

It is fitting to close this account of flag activities with a flag song written by Mrs. Marian Adele Longfellow, who is regent of Old North Chapter, of Boston, and niece of Henry W. Longfellow. The chapter's by-laws, Article VII, section 8, is as follows:

> The flag of the United States of America must be present at all meetings of the chapter and of the board of management, and without its presence no meeting of the chapter or board shall be legal,

and after the Navy salute to the flag this song is sung by the chapter:

FLAG OF OUR NATIVE LAND.

(Tune, "America.")

Flag of our native land
'Neath whose bright folds we stand,
Thee we uphold.
And may each stripe and star,
At home or flown afar,
In peace, oh, not in war,
Gleam from each fold.

Ye of Colonial birth,
Ye of this promised earth,
Keep pure your shield.
Whether to live or die,
Pledge that the flag shall fly
Bearing its stripes on high
Bright stars afield.

Flag of our native land,
Firmly we take our stand
Thee to defend.
And as thy colors glow
May they forever show
All that thou dost bestow
E'en to the end.

God's mighty liberty
In thee we ever see,
And so proclaim;
Thus shall our native land
Served by a patriot band
First among nations stand
In its bright fame.

PATRIOTIC CELEBRATIONS.

The following days are universally celebrated by the chapters:

Washington's Birthday, February 22.
The Fourth of July.
Flag Day, the 14th of June.

In addition many chapters celebrate Washington's wedding day, January 6, and Lincoln's birthday, February 12.

Anniversaries of local history are also observed. For example, Ohio commemorates Mayflower II Day. On the 7th of April in 1788, a second *Mayflower*, bearing a second band of pilgrims, came sailing down the Ohio River and landed at Marietta, thus founding the great Northwest.

The national society always celebrates the national holidays by holding exercises in Memorial Continental Hall.

The Perry Centennial celebration was the only celebration during the year of national significance.

On the 8th day of September, during the celebration of the Perry Centennial, or the one hundredth anniversary of the Battle of Lake Erie, the members of the Martha Pitkin Chapter, of Sandusky, Ohio, formed a part of the reception committee that went by boat to meet and welcome into Sandusky Bay the *Niagara*. The Star-Spangled Banner was played by the band, and a salute was fired to welcome the *Niagara* to Sandusky Bay, where 100 years before Commodore Perry's fleet had sailed up this bay to meet Gen. William Henry Harrison, his staff, and a number of Indian chiefs for consultation. About noon of September 8, on board of the *Niagara*, surrounded by the members of the chapter and a few friends, the regent of the chapter, Mrs. John T. Mack, presented a solid silver loving cup to Capt. Morrison, for the *Niagara*.

The playing of the Star-Spangled Banner and, after the presentation, America by the band, and the few well-chosen words of the regent, made the occasion a most impressive one.

Monday, July 14, 1913, the good ship *Niagara* visited Fairport Harbor. The Connecticut Chapter, of Painesville, Ohio, Mrs. Clarke H. Nye, regent, visited the ship, and the regent, surrounded by the members of the chapter, presented a handsome bouquet to Capt. Morrison.

Western Reserve Chapter, of Cleveland, Ohio, Mrs. Charles B. Tozier, regent, took a prominent part in the Perry celebration in Cleveland. The regent was a member of the Cleveland commission for the celebration, which covered a period of four days, the 14th, 15th, 16th, and 17th of September, 1913. There were a series of festival celebrations grouped around the *Niagara*—the dedication and relocation of historic and patriotic memorials commemorating and illustrating the historical importance of Perry's victory, and concluding with a grand parade and fireworks displays in the public parks on September 17. Thirty thousand flags were distributed by the chapter to school children during this celebration, 27,000 to the children visiting the *Niagara* and the remainder to those attending the exercises in the parks.

The regent, Mrs. Tozier, was also chairman of the committee on women's organizations during this celebration.

Mrs. Charles B. Bryan, ex-vice president general, of Memphis, Tenn., on behalf of the Commodore Perry Chapter, of Memphis, presented, June 6, 1913, to the *Niagara* a silver tablet inscribed and bearing the dates 1813–1913.

OBSERVANCE OF DECORATION DAY.

The observance of Memorial Day on the part of the chapters is widespread. The graves of the soldiers of the Revolution are decorated either with flowers or flags, and often with both.

The chapters often unite with the veterans of the Grand Army of the Republic and the Woman's Relief Corps on this occasion.

Many chapters entertain the veterans (sometimes with their wives) on this day at dinner.

In New Mexico there are no graves of soldiers of the Revolution, and so the graves of soldiers of the War of 1812, Civil War, and Spanish War are decorated instead.

COOPERATION WITH OTHER PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES.

Besides cooperating with the Sons of the American Revolution, the Grand Army of the Republic, and the Woman's Relief Corps, the society, through its chapters, has assisted other organizations, or united with them on special occasions.

The chapters have contributed to the Mary Washington Memorial Association, a society formed for the purpose of erecting at Fredericksburg, Va., a monument to the mother of George Washington. This was dedicated May 10, 1894.

Money has also been given to the Pocahontas Memorial Association, whose object was the placing of a statute to Pocahontas at Jamestown, Va.

Contributions have been made to the George Washington Memorial Association. This society is planning a building which shall be headquarters for all patriotic organizations, as well as a memorial to the Father of his Country, to American Flag Association, to Patriotic Women of America.

In Massachusetts there has been cooperation with the Mother's Congress and the Parent-Teacher Association; in Nebraska, with the Fort McPherson Flower Association; in New Jersey, the Home Culture Department.

Hawaii united with the Sons of the American Revolution to welcome Ambassador and Mrs. Guthrie during their stay in port on their way to Japan.

WORK FOR EDUCATION.

No one line of activity is more extensive in the society than the work in connection with education. The money expended for scholarships alone runs into many thousands. The interest of the chapters has been engaged in the schools in the southern mountains. The Indian and the Filipino have been aided in securing an education. Boys and girls have been clothed during their school years and their tuitions paid. School playgrounds have been supported. Memorial scholarships have been founded, and even memorial school buildings, as witness the Sarah Platt Decker Woman's Building, founded by Colorado at the State University of Colorado, in Bowlder.

Libraries have been founded and maintained and books and current literature contributed.

Lectures have been given in the interests of education. These will be considered separately.

School books have been furnished pupils, and even graduating gifts. In one instance a school girl's dental bill was paid by a chapter.

Chapters quite generally have affiliated with Parent-Teacher Associations in the interests of education.

Story-telling hours have been maintained in public libraries.

The following list of scholarships give an idea of the scope of the work in education:

SCHOLARSHIPS.

Hindman, Ky., settlement school.
Berry School, Rome, Ga.
Connecticut Literary Institute, Suffield.
Connecticut College for Women.
Marysville College, Tennessee.
Berea College, Kentucky.
Pleasant Hill, Tennessee.
Billings Polytechnic Institution, Connecticut.
American Indian Association.
Lee McRae Institute, Banner Elk, N. C.
Industrial School, Dyke, Va.
Ida Vose Woodbury School, Grand View, Tenn.
Valle Crucis School, North Carolina.
Simmons Gap School, Virginia.
Oglethorpe School, Georgia.
State Normal School, Georgia.
Model School, Cass Station, Ga.
Robert E. Lee, Georgia.
Tallulah Hall Industrial School, Georgia.
Blairville College Institute, Georgia.
Edneyville, N. C. (Dorothy Sharpe School).
Southern Industrial Education Association, Washington, D. C.
Girls' School, Arden, N. C.
Piney Woods Industrial School, Iowa (colored).

M. T. Scott School, Phelps, Ky.
Corbin School, Kentucky.
Morehead School, Kentucky.
Opportunity Farm, Maine.
Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.
Patterson School, Ledgewood, N. C.
Caroline Scott Harrison scholarship.
South End Industrial School, Boston.
Elizabeth Bowditch memorial.
Filipino scholarship in United States college, by Michigan.
Ozark School, Forsythe, Mo.
McKee Academy, McKee, Ky.
Ellen Mecum memorial, New Jersey.
Quaker Meadow, North Carolina.
Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.
Mountain School, Henry, N. Y.
Keyesville Industrial School, Keyesville, N. Y.
St. Thomas Mission School, Rutherfordtown, N. C.
Annette Phelps Lincoln, Grandview, Tenn.
Abraham Lincoln memorial.
Albemarle Normal and Industrial School, North Carolina.
Camp Hill School, Alabama.
Elizabeth Hillman memorial, Marysville, Tenn.
Alice M. Thurston, in Thurston-Gleim Preparatory School, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Filipino scholarship, by Pennsylvania.
Virginia mountain scholarship.
Francis Willard Industrial School, Landrum, S. C.
Georgetown, S. C.
Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.
Daughters of the American Revolution Mountain School at Devil's Fork, East Tennessee; post-office address, Flag Pond, Tenn.
Scholarship University of Texas.
Kurn Hattin Home for Boys, Vermont.
William and Mary College, Virginia.
Harrisburg Female Normal School, Virginia.
Virginia State Normal School.
Carroll College, Wisconsin, department domestic science.
Wisconsin Fesh Air School.

ESTABLISHMENT OF LECTURE COURSES.

The society has a national committee on Interchangeable Bureau Lectures and Slides. It was founded by Mrs. Henry A. Bowron, of New York City, and has been very successful. Its purpose is educational and patriotic. The lectures are in English, except four, which are in Italian and Polish, as follows:

ENGLISH LECTURES.

The Making of America, 75 slides.
This Country of Ours, 102 slides.
Landmarks in History, 100 slides.
Historic Hudson, 89 slides.
Youth of Washington, 80 slides.

Stories of Old Trails, 250 slides.
Forest, 60 slides.
Practical Forestry, 60 slides.
Our Waterways, 80 slides.
Historic Spots in the Colonial States, 2 sets slides, 115 in each set.
Our Flag, 2 sets, 102 slides in each set.
Our Flag Children, 75 slides.
The Treaty of Ghent, 107 slides.
Why Children Should Love the Forest, 75 slides.
How Young People May Help the Forest, 85 slides.
The Forest, 25 slides.
Practical Forest, 25 slides.

ITALIAN AND POLISH TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH.

About America; Landmarks in History; This Country of Ours; America To-day.

Lectures have been given as follows:

In Italian at Peace Dale, R. I.; "The Treaty of Ghent" in the District of Columbia, on February 22, in Continental Hall. "The Forest" in Jacksonville, Fla.; Muskegon, Mich.; Greenville, Miss.; and Denison, Iowa.

"Historic Spots," Temple, Tex.; Darien, Conn.; Johnson City and Bristol, Tenn.; New York City, by the New York City Chapter; Grand Rapids, Cadillac, and Petoskey, Mich.; Lancaster, Pa.; and Edna, Tex. One set is now in Brunswick, Ga.; the other will go to Columbia, S. C.

The "Historic Hudson," Syracuse, N. Y.; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Saginaw, Mich.; New Smyrna, Fla.

"How Young People May Help the Forest," Springfield, Ohio, where it was given repeatedly; Castana, Iowa; and Muskegon, Mich.

"Landmarks in History," Quincy, Ill.; Darien, Conn.; Lowell, Mass.; Munhall, Pa.; Omaha, Nebr.; and Shreveport, La.

"The Making of America," Dubuque, Iowa; Covington, Ga.; Troy, Ohio; and Des Moines, Iowa, where nearly 3,000 children enjoyed it.

"Our Flag" Holton, Kans.; Springfield, Ohio; Mill Valley, Cal.; Sioux City, Iowa; St. Augustine, Fla.; Tampa, Fla.; Jackson, Miss.; Quincy, Ill.; Ann Arbor, Mich.

"Our Flag" (children) Port Huron, Mich.; Washington Court House, Ohio; Grosse Isle, Mich.; and Kennewick, Wash.

"Practical Forestry," Toledo, Ohio.

"This Country of Ours," Dubuque, Iowa; Iron Mountain, Mich.; Pittsburgh, Pa.; Wichita, Kans.; and St. Louis, Mo.

"The Youth of Washington" Cape Girardeau, Mo., and Pittsburgh, Pa.

CHARITABLE WORK.

As part of the awakened civic consciousness of the age the society has engaged very largely in charitable work. It has been extremely generous in its contributions to this cause and has given many thousand dollars.

During the disastrous floods in the spring of 1913 aid for the stricken districts, in money and clothing, came literally pouring in from chapters all over the country, even so far west as California. It was a practical acknowledgment of the common bond.

In this work the welfare of women and children has been particularly considered and the list of benefactions is almost endless. These are a few of the objects:

Rest rooms.
Beds and rooms in hospitals, furnished and maintained.
Maternity hospitals.
Y. W. C. A.
Vacation homes for girls.
Visiting nurses' association.
Milk stations.
Children's homes.
Sewing classes for foreign children.
Playgrounds.
Thanksgiving dinners to old people.
Juvenile court detention homes.
Public bathing-beach houses.
Flower missions.
Christmas celebrations for little girls.
Welfare work among Polish women and children.
Florence Crittenden League of Compassion.
Day nurseries.
Newsboys' associations.
Baby clothes for poor mothers.
Orphans' homes.
Woman's Exchange.
Widows and crippled children aided.
Children's hospitals.
Kindergartens.
Settlement work.

Where so much has been accomplished the selection of significant donations or incidents is extremely difficult.

SANITARY WORK.

In harmony with the charitable work of the society, and as a corollary to it, is work in sanitation. This has largely taken the form of a crusade against tuberculosis. Red Cross antituberculosis seals have been sold by chapter members in great numbers, sanitary drinking fountains have been erected, open-air schools for tubercular children have been promoted, and the necessity of disinfecting school rooms has been seen in many instances.

CIVIC WORK IN GENERAL.

The chapters have recognized their responsibilities toward their home cities and have assumed the care of libraries and parks. They have encouraged the beautification of cities by distributing flower seeds and plants and giving prizes to children for beautiful gardens. They have realized the value of trees and have promoted Arbor Day

celebrations and the study of forestry. They have sent delegates to conservation congresses and have secured legislation for good roads.

The society has regarded its work, as an organization, as a stewardship and has aimed to give a good account of it.

Respectfully submitted.

MARY ANDERSON ORTON (Mrs. Edward Orton, jr.),
Editor.

NOTE.—The editor acknowledges indebtedness in this report to the Story of the Records, by Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood and Mrs. Emily Lee Sherwood; also to reports of national officers and the reports of chairmen of national committees.

APPENDIX A.

The Treasurer General's statement regarding special features in Memorial Continental Hall.

Alabama:	
Alabama Chapters, Alabama room	$1,571.62
California:	
California Chapters, California room	1,770.08
Colorado:	
Colorado Chapters, box and retiring room	800.71
Connecticut:	
Connecticut Chapters, bronze doors	2,440.00
Connecticut Chapters, column and marking	2,006.38
Mrs. John T. Manson, Mary Clap Wooster Chapter, memorial to her ancestors, board room	6,000.00
Connecticut Chapters, placing statue of Oliver Ellsworth	12.12
Delaware:	
Delaware Chapters and State Legislature, column and marking	2,004.64
Delaware Chapters, furniture, Delaware room	135.00
Miss Mahon and Mrs. Furbee, account of Delaware room, memorial to Mrs. Denison	386.00
District of Columbia:	
District of Columbia Chapters, District of Columbia room	1,205.15
Army and Navy Chapter, drinking fountain	1,500.00
Continental Chapter, table for president general on platform of auditorium	150.00
Livingston Manor Chapter, flag for building	7.50
Major L'Enfant Chapter, memorial	40.00
Martha Washington Chapter, bust Martha Washington	200.00
Miss Ella A. Bartlett, Mary Bartlett Chapter, memorial to Governor Josiah Bartlett, of New Hampshire, signer of Declaration of Independence and first governor of New Hampshire, elevator and bronze tablet	5,000.00
Mary Washington Chapter, library	3,211.85
Georgia:	
Georgia Chapters, column and marking	2,004.06
Georgia Chapters, bust James Oglethorpe	500.00
Georgia Daughters, bronze tablet Mrs. Emily Hendree Park	178.00
Illinois:	
Illinois Chapter, pediments	2,574.00
Illinois Chapters, Illinois room	3,039.05
Indiana:	
Indiana Chapters, president general's room	3,085.24

Iowa:	
Iowa Chapters, Iowa room	$2,089.95
Council Bluffs Chapter, two silver vases, table of president general on platform	250.00
Kansas:	
Kansas Chapters, chandelier	450.00
Kansas Chapters, bust Edward Hand	520.37
Kentucky:	
Kentucky Chapters, bust Isaac Shelby	500.00
John Marshall Chapter, box and retiring room	860.71
Maine:	
Maine Chapters, Maine room	2,020.85
Maryland:	
Maryland Chapters, column and marking	2,004.65
Maryland Chapters, Maryland room	1,809.35
Massachusetts:	
Massachusetts Chapters, column and marking	2,007.54
Massachusetts Chapters, bronze doors	2,504.00
Massachusetts Chapters, room	2,357.96
Col. Timothy Bigelow Chapter, box and retiring room	923.96
Mrs. Theo. C. Bates, Col. Timothy Bigelow Chapter, plates for flagstaffs, board room	2.50
John Adams Chapter, bust John Adams	500.00
John Hancock Chapter, bust John Hancock	500.00
Michigan:	
Michigan Chapters, Michigan room, memorial to Mrs. Irene Chittenden	1,000.00
Michigan Chapters, furnishing Michigan room	2,256.20
Sophie de Marsac Campau Chapter, memorial to Mrs. Harry J. Hollister	480.00
Minnesota:	
Minnesota Chapters, south stairway	1,015.00
Mississippi:	
Mississippi Daughters of American Revolution, table and two chairs for reporters on platform	175.00
Missouri:	
Missouri Chapters, Missouri room	2,480.40
Nebraska:	
Nebraska Chapters, expressage pedestals for platform	6.99
New Hampshire:	
New Hampshire legislature, column and marking	2,006.96
New Hampshire Chapters, bust John Stark	500.00
New Jersey:	
New Jersey Chapters, New Jersey room	1,336.53
New Jersey legislature, column and marking	2,005.22
New Jersey Chapters, chair for White House	225.96
New York:	
New York Chapters, New York room	2,990.00
New York State, column and marking	2,004.06
Capt. Robt. Nichols Chapter, cases for museum	100.00
Fort Greene Chapter, North stairway and tablet, memorial to Mrs. S. V. White	1,176.00
New York City Chapter, museum	5,010.25
Tioughnioga Chapter, chandelier	450.00

North Carolina:	
North Carolina Chapters, column and marking	$2,007.54
Ohio:	
Ohio Chapters, Ohio room	4,195.17
Pennsylvania:	
Pennsylvania Chapters, front vestibule and furnishings	7,282.01
Pennsylvania Chapters, pedestal and bust Benjamin Franklin	680.00
Pennsylvania Legislature, column and marking	2,006.96
Du Bois and Liberty Bell Chapters and Mrs. Robert Iredell, jr., of Liberty Bell Chapter, grounds	375.29
Philadelphia Chapter, three keystones over front entrance	500.00
Tioga Chapter, memorial to Mrs. Maurice, regent, coat of arms, vestibule	134.35
Rhode Island:	
Rhode Island Chapters, column and marking	2,006.38
South Carolina:	
South Carolina Chapters, column and marking	2,007.54
Tennessee:	
Tennessee Chapters, Tennessee room	1,595.78
Texas:	
Texas Chapters, Texas room	1,786.30
Vermont:	
Vermont Chapters, bust Ethan Allen	500.00
Ann Story Chapter, placing inscription above entrance to Memorial Continental Hall	100.00
Virginia:	
Virginia Chapters, column	2,000.00
Virginia Chapters, Virginia room	1,732.00
Virginia Chapters, account pedestal and bust Thomas Jefferson	252.00
Mrs. F. Berger Moran, Albemarle Chapter, account bronze doors	767.46
Mrs. James F. Maupin, State regent, "Declaration of Independence"	10.00
Washington:	
Washington Chapters, bust George Washington	500.00
West Virginia:	
West Virginia Chapters, West Virginia room	703.85
Wisconsin:	
Wisconsin Chapters, box and retiring room	771.81
Children of the American Revolution, room	1,300.00
Bust, Nathan Hale	158.00
Bronze tablet, Mrs. Caroline Scott Harrison	300.00

MAHOGANY DOORS.

Colorado, Colorado Chapter	$100.00
Connecticut, Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter	100.00
Connecticut, Sabra Trumbull Chapter	100.00
District of Columbia, Columbia Chapter	100.00
District of Columbia, Elizabeth Jackson Chapter	100.00
District of Columbia, Lucy Holcombe Chapter	100.00
Illinois, Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter	100.00
Michigan, Sarah Caswell Angell Chapter	100.00
Minnesota, Wenonah Chapter	100.00
New York, Tuscarora Chapter	100.00

PLATFORM CHAIRS.

Arizona:	
Maricopa Chapter	$10.00
Arkansas:	
Captain Basil Gaither Chapter	10.00
Colonel Martin Pickett Chapter	10.00
Mrs. Ida G. P. Ferrell, Colonel Martin Pickett Chapter	10.00
John McAlmont Chapter	10.00
Little Rock Chapter	10.00
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Crawford, Little Rock Chapter	10.00
Mrs. F. H. Dodge, Little Rock Chapter	15.15
Mrs. Helen M. Norton, Little Rock Chapter	10.00
Mary Fuller Percival Chapter	10.00
Pine Bluff Chapter	10.00
Hon. and Mrs. John S. Braddock	10.00
Colorado:	
Colorado Chapter, chair for recording secretary general	75.00
District of Columbia:	
Mrs. Lillian Rozell Messenger, Continental Chapter	10.00
Continental Dames Chapter, for president general	96.00
Margaret Whetten Chapter	30,00
Mary Bartlett Chapter	10.00
Monticello Chapter (two chairs)	53.30
Florida:	
Colonel Arthur Erwin Chapter	10.00
Jacksonville Chapter (two chairs)	21.70
Mesdames Fannie E. Taylor and Jennie E. Harkisheimer, Jacksonville Chapter	10.00
Orlando Chapter	10.00
Georgia:	
Thronateeska Chapter (two chairs)	20.00
Louisiana:	
Loyalty Chapter	10.00
Pelican Chapter	10.00
Shreveport 1776–1908 Chapter	10.00
Spirit of '76 Chapter	10.00
Mrs. Laura Lister Alexander	10.00
Massachusetts:	
Mrs. Theodore C. Bates, Colonel Timothy Bigelow Chapter	10.00
John Hancock Chapter	19.00
Montana:	
Oro Fino Chapter	10.00
Silver Bow Chapter	10.00
Yellowstone Park Chapter	10.00
New Hampshire:	
New Hampshire Chapters	17.00
New Mexico:	
Jacob Bennett Chapter	10.00
Lew Wallace Chapter	10.00
Stephen Watts Kearney Chapter	10.00
Oklahoma:	
Oklahoma State conference	10.00
Oregon:	
Multnomah Chapter	10.00

Pennsylvania:	
Berks County Chapter	$33.00
South Carolina:	
Cowpens Chapter	10.00
Daniel Morgan Chapter	10.00
Eutaw Chapter	10.00
Rebecca Motte Chapter	10.00
Daughters of American Revolution of South Carolina, three chairs	30.00
Wyoming:	
Cheyenne and Jacques Laramie chapters	10.00

BANQUET HALL.

Arizona:	
Maricopa Chapter, chair	17.50
Arkansas:	
Col. Martin Pickett Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
John McAlmont Chapter, candelabrum	25.00
Little Rock Chapter, two chairs and plates	45.00
Little Rock Chapter, sandwich plates	50.00
Pine Bluff Chapter, chair and plate	20.50
Connecticut:	
Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Mrs. Charles H. Pinney, Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter, knife box	50.25
Delaware:	
Delaware Daughters of American Revolution, 24 teaspoons	25.50
District of Columbia:	
Capt. Molly Pitcher Chapter, serving table and plate	78.00
Dolly Madison Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
John Hall Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Livingston Manor Chapter, knife box and plate	51.25
Livingston Manor Chapter, chair	17.50
Lucy Holcombe Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Margaret Whetten Chapter, fender and plate	41.00
Mrs. Amos G. Draper, Mary Bartlett Chapter, chair	17.50
Miss Catherine Polkinhorn, Our Flag Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Ruth Brewster Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Samuel Gorton Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Sarah St. Clair Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Wendell Wolfe Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Florida:	
Florida chapters, State spoon	15.00
De Soto Chapter, spoons	8.00
Georgia:	
Xavier Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Illinois:	
Chicago Chapter, draperies	125.00
Board of Directors, Chicago Chapter, fire set	20.00
Mrs. Clara C. Becker, Chicago Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Elgin Chapter, serving table	72.00
Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter, room	100.00
Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter, dining table and plate	103.00

Illinois—Continued.	
Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter, dining table and plate and two State spoons	$133.00
Princeton Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Rebecca Park Chapter, room	50.00
Mrs. George A. Lawrence, Rebecca Park Chapter, decorations, candlestick, and chair	197.50
Miss Amaryllis Gillett, Springfield Chapter, chair	17.50
Iowa:	
Ashley Chapter, spoons	5.00
Mrs. Clara A. Cooley, Dubuque Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Kansas:	
Kansas Conference, State spoon	15.00
Kansas chapters, 12 China plates	50.00
Kentucky:	
Mrs. Clara Rosser Dennis, St. Asaph Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Louisiana:	
Prairie Mamou Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Maryland:	
Baltimore Chapter, room	100.00
Mrs. Helen A. Linthicum, Baltimore Chapter, sofa and plate, 12 forks, and 2 State spoons	217.00
Mrs. Tabitha J. Hance, Baltimore Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Mrs. Ella V. Holloway, Baltimore Chapter, chair	17.50
Miss Bertha V. Merrick, Baltimore Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Mrs. W. B. Swindell, Baltimore Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Gen. Smallwood Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
John Eager Howard Chapter, chair and six teaspoons	23.90
Mrs. Emily Cunning Ellis, Mordecai Gist Chapter, chair and plate	19.50
Massachusetts:	
Massachusetts chapters, decorations	73.00
Abiah Folger Franklin Chapter, two chairs	35.00
Abigail Phillips Quincy Chapter, decorations	1.00
Anne Adams Tufts Chapter, decorations	1.00
Attleboro Chapter, decorations	1.00
Miss Mary M. Parsons, Betty Allen Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Bunker Hill Chapter, decorations	2.00
Col. Henshaw Chapter, decorations	2.00
Deane Winthrop Chapter, decorations	1.00
Deborah Sampson Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Gen. Joseph Badger Chapter, room	1.00
Hannah Winthrop Chapter, two chairs and plate	37.50
Humphrey and Sprague Chapter, decorations	1.00
Lexington Chapter, decorations, chair, and plate	28.50
Lucy Jackson Chapter, decorations	2.00
Lydia Cobb Chapter, room	25.00
Margaret Corbin Chapter, room	1.00
Old North Chapter, decorations	1.00
Old State House Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Old South Chapter, room, dining table, and plate	153.00
Old South Chapter, president general's chair	50.00
Mrs. Frank D. Ellison, Old South Chapter, chair and plate	20.50
Paul Revere Chapter, decorations, three chairs, and plates	60.50

Michigan:	
Hannah McIntosh Cady Chapter, chair and plate	$18.50
Mrs. James P. Brayton, Sophie de Marsac Campau Chapter, decorations and State spoon	115.00
Missouri:	
Lexington-Missouri Chapter, room, chair, and plate	19.50
Nebraska:	
Omaha Chapter, serving table and plate	78.00
Nevada:	
Montezuma Chapter, chair and plate	20.50
New York:	
Battle Pass Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Caughnawaga Chapter, room	25.00
Gen. Nicholas Herkimer Chapter, chair and plate	22.50
Jamestown Chapter, dining table	100.00
Mahwenawasigh Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Minisink Chapter, andirons and plate	41.00
Onondaga Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Tawasentha Chapter, candlestick	8.00
North Carolina:	
Thomas Polk Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Mrs. William N. Reynolds, State regent, State spoon	15.00
Ohio:	
Hetuck Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Pennsylvania:	
Pennsylvania Chapters, decorations	90.00
Bradford Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Brookville Chapter, dining table and plate	103.00
Donegal Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Liberty Bell Chapter, two chairs	35.00
Mrs. Anne H. Perley, Lycoming Chapter, decorations	10.00
Mrs. Robert Alexander, Philadelphia Chapter, chair	17.50
Pittsburgh Chapter, dining table and plate	103.00
Susquehanna Chapter, silver	10.00
Mrs. Henry H. Cumings, Tidioute Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Rhode Island:	
Gaspee Chapter, sideboard and plate	330.00
South Carolina:	
Lewis Malone Ayer Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Utah:	
Spirit of Liberty Chapter, serving table and plate	78.00
Vermont:	
Mrs. Horace H. Dyer, Ann Story Chapter, sofa and plate	153.00
Mrs. Emily P. S. Moor, Ann Story Chapter, chair and plate	18.50
Wisconsin:	
Mrs. William Howard Crosby, vice president general, State spoon	15.00
	124,017.80

APPENDIX B.

REAL DAUGHTERS ADMITTED TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

LIVING.

3343. Andrews, Mrs. Sophia M. D., 834 Fifth Street, Des Moines, Iowa.
10301. Avery, Mrs. Angelia Loring, Willimantic, Conn.
33570. Avery, Mrs. Harriet, Lynn, Pa.
19763. Barrett, Mrs. Helen M., Richland, Kalamazoo County, Mich.
34546. Bennett, Mrs. M. R., Baldwyn, Miss.
35187, Berry, Mrs. Maria Y., Fork Shoals, Greenville County, S. C.
87088. Bovee, Orpha Zelpha Parke (Rich.), Cedar, Mont.
32688. Brown, Mrs. Huldah A., Peckville, Pa.
2633. Brown, Mrs. Jerusha H., Canton, S. Dak.
34629. Buffington, Mrs. Cynthia, Wichita, Kans.
33603. Butler, Mrs. Elizabeth Ely, Delevan, Wis.
87225. Carl, Sarah M. (David), R. F. D., Sanborn, N. Y.
48000. Carpenter, Miss Corinthia, Vick Park, A., Rochester, N. Y.
61360. Case, Sophronia S. (George W.), Chittenango, N. Y.
44152. Christopher, Mary M. F. (Mrs.), Strange, Ala.
18488. Clark, Mrs. Albina C., Baltimore County, Md.
28299. Clarke, Mrs. May M., Occoquan, Va.
72587. Cobb, Elizabeth A. S. (Sam. H.), Charlestown, N. H.
35598. Coggeshall, Mrs. Elizabeth T., 1 Thames Street, Newport, R. I.
37592. Coon, Mrs. Catherine M., New Hamburgh, N. Y.
63479. Cox, Catherine B. (Henry), 1214 Seventh Street, Des Moines, Iowa.
74692. Crofut, Lavinia P. (Horace), Broadview Farm, Danbury, Conn.
55710. Danforth, Miss Mary Augusta, 7 Fourth Street, Attleboro, Mass.
68399. Dodge, Harriet B. (Theodore A.), 20 Spring Street, Montpelier, Vt.
30785. Elliott, Mary P. Baxter (Mrs.), Athens, Me.
15895. Ferguson, Mrs. Laura A., 181 Franklin Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.
43026. Fitzhugh, Jane M. Jones (Chas. C.), 4402 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
89294. Flagg, Sophronia A. S. (Andrew J.), Mason, N. H.
32241. Flint, Mrs. Samantha M., 120 Tenth Street, Toledo, Ohio.
12957. Frishmin, Mrs. Mary Pool, Hamilton, Ohio.
88178. Fugate, Jane (William), Milwood, W. Va.
36306. Gilbert, Miss Harriet Morton, Hotel Brunswick, Boston, Mass.
55506. Gillespie, Narcissa T. (John), Oatlands, Va.
43179. Goler, Sarah H. (Louis E.), 575 Lorimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
99722. Goodrich, Matilda M. (J. D.), R. F. D. 3, North Liberty, Ind.
66439. Grainger, Euphrasia S. (Jas. G.), Waterloo, Wis.
21323. Gregory, Mrs. Annie Knight, Selius Grove, Pa.

70978. Harvey, Sarah Van Eps (C. T.), 104 Ridge Street, Marquette, Mich.
28084. Hassey, Mrs. Adelaide, Cicero, Ind.
52666. Hatch, Mrs. Adelia Clap, Hatchville, Mass.
42662. Hatch, Sarah E. (David S.), 244 Brighton Avenue, Portland, Me.
28668. Henry, Mrs. Melissa Purdy, Poolville, N. Y.
84281. Howard, Hannah (John), Farmington, N. H.
30188. Hurlbutt, Mrs. Sarah C., Little Marsh, Tioga County, Pa.
85829. Johnson, Caroline L. (William), 314 West Fifth Street, Hastings, Nebr.
21478. Johnson, Mrs. Eliza, Ligonier, Ind.
29487. Jones, Mrs. Eunice M., South Freeport, Me.
36823. Judd, Mrs. Sarah H., 8 Harrison Avenue, Holyoke, Mass.
94363. Kimery, Mary J. (John Henry), Neoga, Cumberland County, Ill.
83863. Lake, Harriet S. (Simon), Ocean City, N. J.
19537. Lawall, Mrs. Rebecca R., 43 North Third Street, Easton, Pa.
82865. Leonard, Mrs. Almira E., Otto, N. Y.
59246. Loveland, Mrs. Frances B., R. No. 1, Soldier, Kans.
68445. Lynde, Wealtha A. (Duane M.), 10 Center Street, Hartford, Conn.
45272. McCoy, Jane A. (Hamilton), Oakley, Ill.
52667. Aurellia, V. C. (Alex.), North Abington, Mass.
72286. McMill, Sarah McI. (M. W.), Camden, Ark.
96519. McManners, Miss Clarissa, Henry, Ill.
43503. McMullen, Lucinda (Wm.), New Market, Ind.
32936. Means, Mrs. Sophronia E., Vinton, Iowa.
34555. Monroe, Mrs. Frances M., Barksdale, S. C.
45804. Morse, Elizabeth B. (Thos.), 13 High Street, Westboro, Mass.
30020. Nellis, Mrs. Samantha S., Naples, N. Y.
25199. Newkirk, Mrs. Jane B., 1603 Michigan Avenue, La Porte, Ind.
14475. Nighswonger, Mrs. Jane, Wichita, Kans.
71009. Northup, Amanda W. (Geo.), 56 Walton Street, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
25637. Ostrander, Mrs. Susan A., Council Bluffs, Iowa.
9481. Packer, Mrs. Rachel Spicer, Preston City, Conn.
48257. Palmer, Emeline (Martin R.), Adrian, Mich.
43622. Randall, Caroline P. (E. A.), 29 Valley Street, Springfield, Vt.
60283. Reynolds, Nancy H. (Marquis L.), Union City, Ind.
26829. Rogers, Mrs. Helen Stone, 663 Columbus Road, Dorchester, Mass.
81634. Russell, Elizabeth A. (R.), Box 292, Lake Odessa, Mich.
52668. Scott, Mary Ann C. (Geo. W.), Medway, Mass.
35002. Scott, Mrs. Mary Martin, New Waverly, Walker County, Tex.
14445. Sells, Mrs. Harriet W., 1176 East First South Street, Salt Lake City, Utah.
28669. Shepardson, Mrs. Esther P., Poolville, N. Y.
22103. Short, Miss Ruth I., High Street, Newburyport, Mass.
53441. Sisson, Sarah A. (Geo. W.), McArthur, Ohio.
53500. Spencer, Mrs. Eliza A., Marion, S. C.
35980. Squire, Mrs. Nancy W., Oberlin, Ohio.
42551. Stewart, Mrs. Ann E., Waverly, N. Y.
26202. Stone, Mrs. Caroline Reed, Pine Island, Minn.
88630. Stringer, Sarah (George), Elvins, Mo.
82866. Strong, Mrs. Abagail, Morris, Ill.
10844. Thiers, Mrs. Louisa K. C., 539 Farwell Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.
42703. Thomas, Mrs. Belinda M., Auburn, Ala.
31938. Ward, Mrs. Sarah B. Atwater, 67 Frederick Avenue, Oshkosh, Wis.
99724. Wardell, Sara A., 20 Field Street, Peekskill, N. Y.
92084. Warren, Nancy M. (Hannibal S.), 31 Cony Street, Augusta, Me.

37942. Wheeler, Mrs. Evelina H., National Home, Milwaukee County, Wis.
34257. Wilcox, Mrs. Sarah Van D., New Brunswick, N. J.
33329. Wixson, Mrs. Lydia, Augusta, Me.
14831. Wodeski, Mrs. Josephine V. D., Lincoln, Ill.
48113. Woods, Cyrena T. (James), Arvada, Colo.
56260. Worsley, Pamelia (Joseph), Red Oak, Iowa.
70704. Zerkle, Edyth S. (John), R. F. D., Letart, W. Va.

DECEASED

21641. Allen, Mrs. Emily.
28152. Allen, Mrs. Harriet Hamilton.
8865. Allen, Mrs. Isabella White.
48532. Allen, Mrs. Sally M.
13935. Ambler, Mrs. Susan Marshall.
15634. Ames, Mrs. Eleanor Huse.
32124. Anderson, Mrs. Martha Elizabeth.
42704. Anderson, Miss Mary Rebecca.
56909. Armstrong, Martha Young Oldham (William).
30398. Avis, Mrs. Elizabeth Cobb.
20419. Bacon, Mrs. Hannah Higgins.
17604. Bagg, Miss Eunice Smith.
25985. Bailey, Mrs. Eliza Wheeler.
22879. Baker, Mrs. Martha T.
17681. Baldwin, Mrs. Mary M.
20791. Banks, Miss Pamela.
23902. Barbour, Mrs. Lovissa H.
60281. Barkley, Sarah A. (Nathan).
29738. Barnes, Mrs. Julia A. M.
27926. Barney, Mrs. Abby.
28939. Barnhill, Mrs. Mary A.
27715. Barr, Mrs. Emily Thatcher.
23901. Barrett, Mrs. Hannah Newell.
18998. Bartlett, Miss Elizabeth.
34545. Bass, Mrs. Elizabeth.
28104. Beal, Mrs. Thirzah K.
28137. Bean, Mrs. Betsey Gale.
27276. Beane, Mrs. Eliza R.
23345. Beardslee, Mrs. Statira Hodge.
32850. Beardsley, Mrs. Eunice Wade.
13195. Beaumont, Mrs. Ann Tyler.
32888. Belcher, Mrs. Marama Brown.
10962. Belden, Mrs. Selina Fowler.
27650. Bennet, Mrs. Mary J. Tarbell.
18991. Bennett, Mrs. Mary C. P.
48513. Bennett, Susan (Alfred).
48596. Benson, Margaret G. Moore (Job).
10359. Benton, Miss Anna Maria.
2480. Betts, Miss Juliette.
56052. Bingham, Miss Sarah Clark.
23682. Bird, Mrs. Anna P.
35345. Bishop, Mrs. Catharine Maria.
58455. Bixby, Achsah (Titus M.).
25460. Blair, Miss Janette.

21008. Blanchard, Mrs. Victoria E. R.
34699. Bliss, Mrs. Lucy.
27170. Blood, Mrs. Esther Pamelia.
20119. Bottimore, Mrs. Lizzie E. B.
69048. Bovay, Mrs. Minerva.
10750. Bowden, Mrs. Catharine.
11366. Bradley, Mrs. Abigail Atwater.
40268. Bradley, Mrs. Lydia.
22545. Bradley, Mrs. Maria L. B.
25258. Brann, Mrs. Mercy Lewis.
38009. Brass, Mrs. Julia Watkins.
9482. Brayton, Mrs. Sally M.
34203. Brigham, Mrs. Susan S.
68674. Brooks, Rebecca E. (Biven).
6362. Brown, Mrs. Eliza Andrew.
21492. Brown, Mrs. Margaret Wright.
10033. Brown, Mrs. Martha G. L.
25736. Brownell, Mrs. Sarah Hicks.
1891. Buck, Esther A. L. (Edward D.).
8975. Burbeck, Miss Charlotte Augusta.
55505. Burch, Mary Matilda (Mrs.).
19912. Burdick, Mrs. Mary B. W.
37908. Burgess, Mrs. Sarah R.
25531. Burget, Mrs. Sarah Markle.
20554. Burnett, Mrs. Asenath M.
27793. Burnett, Mrs. Lovina S.
27246. Burr, Mrs. Mary Ann.
24580. Bush, Miss Elizabeth.
12546. Butler, Mrs. Almira.
59784. Butler, Mrs. Julia Wendell.
36236. Cady, Mrs. Harriet E.
23560. Calder, Mrs. Julia Eddy.
28219. Camp, Mrs. Mary A.
47999. Campbell, Miss Cynthia Ann.
87360. Campbell, Sarah Sanford (Steward).
37544. Carlton, Mrs. Eliza.
26069. Carpenter, Mrs. Hannah Danforth.
25717. Carter, Mrs. Abigail Pratt.
31570. Carter, Mrs. Emily Chittenden.
22528. Carter, Mrs. Jerusha L.
30172. Carver, Mrs. Teressa Q.
20825. Castle, Mrs. Pheobe.
16822. Cate, Mrs. Lydia G.
33577. Cathcart, Mrs. Maria L. A.
72067. Catlin, Cinderella W. (Edwin Ruthvin).
33586. Chace, Mrs. Laura B. H.
38699. Chadwick, Susannah.
35080. Chalker, Mrs. Rebecca.
66832. Chambers, Elizabeth (William).
21188. Chambers, Mrs. Sarah E. DeWitt.
28253. Chapman, Mrs. Lydia D.
31914. Chapman, Mrs. Sarah Blanchard.
19915. Chase, Mrs. Irene Eastman.
38051. Cheney, Mrs. Augusta Bellinger.

35351. Chick, Mrs. Rhoda Wills.
16407. Childs, Mrs. Abigail.
24927. Christie, Mrs. Statira.
32121. Chubb, Mrs. Harriet Hoar.
8666. Clark, Mrs. Caroline Holt.
22504. Clark, Mrs. Caroline Way.
11736. Clark, Mrs. Hannah Follett.
10442. Clayes, Mrs. Lydia P.
20717. Cleveland, Mrs. Frances Leonard.
21426. Cleveland, Mrs. Mary Augusta S.
345. Cleveland, Mrs. Phebe Dake.
85822. Clifton, Evaline.
19410. Clump, Mrs. Rachel Covenhoven.
30305. Cobb, Mrs. Mary Forbes Gano.
48254. Cobun, Susanna Guseman (William).
32573. Cole, Mrs. Virtue Sinclair.
48783. Colgrove, Mrs. Phebe Ann.
29497. Collier, Mrs. Lurana Smith.
48316. Collins, Mrs. Emily Parmely.
59420. Cook, Susan Hurd (Hiel).
11041. Cooley, Miss Mary S.
37545. Copeland, Mrs. Sallie A.
72417. Copley, Sarah A. (Nathaniel E.).
9720. Cordery, Mrs. Mary S. C.
55210. Corey, Mrs. Mehitable Hall.
25123. Couch, Mrs. Lydia.
28444. Covell, Mrs. Phebe Jane Sawyer.
34547. Covington, Mrs. Sallie J.
24928. Craig, Mrs. Margaret Campbell.
47957. Crandall, Amelia. (Francis).
44807. Crandell, Elizabeth A. (John T.).
19332. Crane, Mrs. Rebecca G. Russell.
24521. Crissey, Mrs. Harriet H.
27203. Crofut, Mrs. Julia B.
24396. Crossley, Mrs. Susannah B. G.
42822. Cuddington, Delilah Fuller (Melvin).
15630. Culver, Mrs. Mary A.
19259. Currier, Mrs. Jane Hill.
14747. Curtis, Mrs. Bedotha P.
92083. Cushman, Hannah B. (Stephen L.).
45678. Cutliff, Mary S. (John M.).
37546. Daniels, Mrs. Regina.
29407. Dart, Mrs. Mary Ann.
16263. Davis, Mrs. E. R. Ames.
19644. Davis, Mrs. Eunice Palmer.
26950. Davis, Mrs. Hannah Somers.
43141. Davis, Mrs. Mary Adle.
81628. Demary, Julia Ann (Calvin C.).
23689. Deming, Miss Mary J.
56426. Dennett, Mrs. Sarah L. Gale Murphy.
30823. Deyo, Mrs. Paulina Tibble.
14905. Dickinson, Marquise Hannah W.
25259. Donnell, Mrs. Frances Cone.
11719. Dorsey, Mrs. Anna M.

20386. Dow, Mrs. Susan.
12539. Dowd, Mrs. Delia C. Murdock.
40455. Dudley, Mrs. Mary M. Birch.
19660. Dunham, Mrs. Sylvia.
38178. Dusenbury, Mrs. Almira.
33941. Dunlop, Mrs. Lucinda Ellis.
20453. Durkee, Mrs. Elizabeth Wallingford.
17359. Eades, Mrs. Jane Rankin.
20079. Easton, Mrs. Frances Ann.
26933. Eaton, Mrs. Martha Ann.
46346. Eddy, Mrs. Caroline Whipple.
63579. Ellis, Harriet Lucinda (Daniels, jr.).
28107. Emerson, Mrs. Lucy Hazzard.
20226. Erwin, Mrs. Evelina A. T.
14862. Estabrook, Mrs. Lucy Pratt.
55259. Eveleth, Amy Boss (Bainbridge).
16003. Evleth, Miss Jane Smith.
24567. Ewell, Mrs. Juliana Howe.
19069. Exton, Mrs. Sarah Anderson.
48469. Fahey, Mrs. Mary.
13219. Fairchild, Mrs. Sarah Candee.
51292. Farrie, Mrs. Harriet.
12813. Faxon, Mrs. Mercy Lincoln.
44788. Fellows, Mrs. Hannah.
22769. Felton, Mrs. Harriet.
35448. Ferguson, Mrs. Rachel Elting.
31513. Fernald, Mrs. Rachel Maria.
13197. Finch, Mrs. Elizabeth McAlpine.
56045. Fish, Lucinda Fowler (Alvin).
35678. Fite, Mrs. Polly.
8985. Fletcher, Mrs. Hannah.
23963. Fletcher, Mrs. Joanna W. B.
17580. Fletcher, Miss Sophronia.
20050. Flournoy, Mrs. Catharine A. H.
21165. Ford, Mrs. Angelina.
30976. Ford, Mrs. Eliza Ann Walter.
13183. Foster, Miss Almira.
13695. Foster, Mrs. Betsey.
19670. Foster, Miss Caroline.
46531. Fowler, Sophronia S. (Josiah).
9475. Fox, Mrs. Elizabeth Spicer.
40928. Fraser, Mrs. Elmina.
18015. French, Mrs. L. W.
37023. Freshaur, Mrs. Juliana W.
13900. Fuller, Mrs. Augusta Way.
13343. Fullerton, Mrs. Mary Wiggin.
64265. Gage, Climenia (Sullivan).
24404. Gaillard, Mrs. Louisa C.
21905. Gainfort, Mrs. Phebe Rockwell.
61830. Gardner, Mrs. Catherine Alden.
18992. Gardner, Miss Julia G.
45521. Garvin, Ann (John).
31860. Gaston, Mrs. Elizabeth Denny.
9474. Gates, Mrs. Mary Spicer.

3379. Gerry, Miss Emily Louise.
14551. Gibson, Mrs. Irena Wilkinson.
34068. Gibson, Mrs. L. A.
19937. Gifford, Mrs. Clara Jones.
37551. Gilbert, Miss Elizabeth.
48708. Gilbert, Miss Harriet Elizabeth Holley.
36582. Gillett, Mrs. Susannah A.
34549. Glass, Mrs. Jane A.
21644. Glines, Mrs. Eliza Cooley.
32978. Godfrey, Mrs. Charlotte Root.
29612. Going, Mrs. Elvira Wright.
15363. Goodridge, Mrs. Laurette R.
23170. Goulding, Mrs. Adeline.
495. Graham, Miss Hartley.
43932. Grant, Mrs. Fannie Farnham.
14543. Graves, Miss Harriet.
17716. Gray, Mrs. Elizabeth Petry.
9794. Gridley, Miss Sarah.
37547. Griffin, Mrs. Mary C.
39615. Grinnell, Priscilla E. S. (David).
33071. Gump, Mrs. Lucy Ann.
9713. Hall, Mrs. Betsey Merrill.
24417. Hall, Mrs. Elmira M. H.
43924. Hall, Lucy Ann (Dutee J.).
6259. Hall, Mrs. Maria Cheney.
19882. Hall, Mrs. Martha Littlefield.
33681. Hall, Miss Mary B.
10911. Hall, Mrs. Mary Todd.
64110. Hall, Rebecca (John).
36713. Hall, Mrs. Sabrina W.
8717. Hall, Sarah (Samuel).
28667. Hamlin, Mrs. Sarah J. W.
18652. Hammond, Mrs. Anna.
25854. Hargin, Mrs. Mary Caroline.
30503. Hare, Mrs. Margaret Krider.
20465. Harris, Mrs. Louisa Hoar.
49899. Hartford, Mrs. Martha Ellen Wall Moon.
22198. Haslet, Mrs. Eliza Hamilton.
15346. Hawkins, Mrs. Charlotte L. Amsden.
39331. Hawkins, Mrs. Nancy Macomber.
23160. Hayner, Mrs. Anna Pierce.
19573. Hazen, Mrs. Sarah Tilden.
35015. Heald, Mrs. Susan.
35690. Hearne, Mrs. Annie H.
45522. Heaslett, Abigail Potter (Harvey).
39342. Heckler, Mrs. Anne.
17548. Hedge, Mrs. Angeline.
25787. Hedges, Mrs. Phebe D.
34070. Hefner, Mrs. Clarisa.
14901. Herrick, Mrs. Phidelia Taylor.
25771. Hersey, Mrs. Sarah H. P.
87284. Hershey, Mrs. Lucinda.
6436. Hess, Mrs. Angeline Spering Smith.
24926. Hess, Mrs. Hannah.

9163. Higbee, Mrs. Lucy M. P.
20174. Higgins, Mrs. Jeannett Carter.
24843. Higgins, Mrs. Seville.
25254. Hight, Mrs. Caroline Farrand.
62543. Hill, Mrs. Iley Lawson.
50592. Hills, Harriett A. (Austin).
30324. Hilton, Mrs. Emeline D. Y.
17419. Hobart, Mrs. Mabel C.
32914. Hobart, Mrs. Naomi R. Baxter.
25901. Hobson, Mrs. Anne Morehead.
16568. Holden, Mrs. Lydia W.
25638. Holley, Mrs. Marion Thatcher.
20196. Hollister, Mrs. Emeline Noble.
12485. Hollister, Miss Harriet.
15189. Holly, Mrs. Elizabeth.
6680. Holt, Miss Abby.
32494. Hopkins, Miss Lucretia A.
35454. Horton, Mrs. Mary Millener.
45472. Horton, Mrs. Sarah J. Entrott.
48002. Hovey, Mrs. Margaret.
9498. Howe, Miss Asenath.
21007. Howe, Miss Fanny.
24515. Howland, Mrs. Minerva B.
70107. Hoyt, Mary C. (Henry).
57050. Hoyt, Mrs. Terressa Jane Emmons.
13201. Hubbell, Mrs. Caroline Pinto.
24838. Hubbell, Mrs. Mary Warner.
59389. Hulbert, Mrs. Mary T.
86594. Hungate, Mrs. Phoebe Lemon.
25256. Hunniwill, Mrs. Rebecca Dean.
21999. Hunt, Mrs. Hannah Hodges.
29514. Hunt, Mrs. Lydia Wheeler.
25253. Hussey, Mrs. Sylvia Hall.
19293. Huyck, Mrs. Sarah.
29739. Hypes, Mrs. Caroline M.
91678. Inslee, Priscilla Ayers (John B.).
33987. Irish, Mrs. Phebe R.
21875. Ives, Mrs. Betsey.
11618. Jackson, Mrs. Lucinda D.
14546. Jennings, Mrs. Caroline Messenger.
4797. Jeralds, Mrs. Betsy Parker.
28828. Jett, Mrs. Bettie V.
49071. Johnson, Mrs. Almira Peirce.
18010. Johnson, Mrs. Drusilla.
43975. Johnson, Mrs. Jane Gray.
26045. Johnson, Mrs. Margaret K.
93277. Jones, Elizabeth Hobart Shearer (Williston).
34552. Jordan, Mrs. Tamron F.
44851. Keeler, Miss Frances L.
68130. Keen, Rebecca C. (Daniel B.).
24810. Kelsey, Mrs. Susanne R.
40695. Kemp, Betsey (Phineas A.).
6110. Kendrick, Mrs. Sarah Anderson.
14805. Keyes, Mrs. Mary Pettigrew.

22440. Keyes, Mrs. Susan B.
38772. Kimbell, Mrs. Elizabeth E.
20418. Kimball, Mrs. Martha M. Guild.
20828. Kimberly, Miss Lucretia.
32191. Kinner, Mrs. Betsy Jane G.
31043. Kirk, Mrs. Mary A.
32468. Kleiser, Mrs. Maleta Stapp.
38999. Kridler, Mrs. Lydia Ransom.
42166. Lackey, Mrs. Eunice Edwards.
14117. Lane, Mrs. Judith.
57296. Lane, Louisa Holden (Mark).
18535. Lane, Mrs. Martha Story Dennison.
29304. Langley, Mrs. Mary A. F. W.
24596. Lansing, Mrs. Mary J. G.
28179. Lanterman, Mrs. Julia A.
19464. Lantz, Mrs. Elizabeth.
47679. Lawrence, Elizabeth (William).
53163. Layne, Elvira Layton (Wm. A.).
21902. Lee, Mrs. Annie D.
32649. Lee, Mrs. Eliza A.
18996. Lee, Mrs. Henrietta Bedinger.
23795. Lennon, Mrs. Elizabeth F.
106896. Lind, Eliza Jane Winslow (William).
61417. Little, Elizabeth D. C.
21371. Loomis, Mrs. Abigail Foote.
63725. Loomis, Miss Cordelia C.
15347. Lowell, Miss Nancy Elizabeth.
19206. Lowell, Mrs. Phidelia C.
23676. Lum, Mrs. Augusta Wooster.
34939. Lynn, Mrs. Mary Jane.
31585. McClelland, Mrs. Elizabeth.
46481. McCracken, Eliza B. (Leander B.).
11594. McDonald, Mrs. Nancy Elizabeth.
13557. McIlroy, Miss Elizabeth.
52393. McKaig, Asenath (Thomas).
67659. McKenney, Nancy (Sherburne).
36122. McNeely, Mrs. Mary.
8902. McQuesten, Mrs. Mary Anne.
35754. Maddox, Mrs. Ruth.
28529. Manly, Mrs. Abigail B.
9076. Manson, Miss Hannah Lincoln.
27820. Manwaring, Mrs. Martha Ter Boss.
33012. Maples, Mrs. Ruth Barney.
29936. Marden, Mrs. Sarah D.
21024. Marshall, Miss Jane B.
81724. Martin, Margaret Gibson (John).
40694. Martin, Miss Sabrina W.
14598. Marye, Mrs. Jane Christian.
21356. Mason, Mrs. Almira B.
25770. Mason, Mrs. Martha W. D.
19482. Masten, Mrs. Lydia Hackney.
37548. Mathews, Mrs. Sarah D.
33598. Mead, Mrs. Betsey R.
18710. Meeker, Miss Fanny.

X 7138 Lamb, Jane Bevier

15782. Melvin, Mrs. Harriet Grigg.
38023. Meredith, Mrs. Mary A. Harmon.
25255. Merrill, Mrs. Jerusha C. D.
19216. Merrill, Mrs. Phebe A. Shattuck.
34553. Messick, Mrs. Nancy A.
32846. Miller, Mrs. Lucretia.
27058. Miller, Mrs. Mary Eells.
46594. Miller, Mrs. Rhena.
49119. Mitchell, Mary (Archibald).
20411. Monroe, Mrs. Elizabeth N.
29419. Montgomery, Mrs. Margaret S.
56910. Montgomery, Mary Young Field (William).
47747. Moody, Mrs. Charlotte W.
19745. Moore, Mrs. Diannah Evans.
29880. Moore, Mrs. Harriet Newell.
14902. Morgan, Mrs. Hannah Brooks.
9789. Morse, Mrs. Anna.
23037. Morton, Miss Jane M.
13850. Mosher, Mrs. Electa Fosdick C.
31659. Moss, Mrs. Emily.
25398. Moyer, Mrs. Anna Taeger.
23800. Munroe, Mrs. Annis.
70500. Munroe, Delana Pierce (Philip A.).
10608. Murphy, Miss Elizabeth Jane.
28234. Murphy, Miss Margaret.
30722. Mussey, Mrs. Sabra Amanda.
34556. Myers, Mrs. Annie G.
14127. Nash, Mrs. Susan W. S.
23828. Nettleton, Mrs. Emily Smith.
22882. Newman, Mrs. Sally Davis.
11824. Newton, Mrs. Betsey Leonard.
29490. Niles, Mrs. Jane Dyer.
29268. Northrup, Mrs. Artella Talladay.
8968. Noyes, Mrs. Martha Babcock.
20758. Oatman, Mrs. Clarissa Beebe.
23681. Osborn, Miss Rebecca.
12242. Osborne, Miss Lucy Maria.
34558. Packard, Mrs. Rebekah.
19895. Paddock, Miss Evelina.
48731. Paddock, Mrs. Susan Edick.
17704. Palmer, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth.
29161. Palmeter, Mrs. Phebe M. Wooley.
13196. Parker, Mrs. Maria Ives.
56558. Parker, Mary Ward Winchester (Ezekiel).
14871. Parkes, Mrs. Elizabeth Buford.
53047. Parks, Ann E. (William R.).
3098. Parsons, Miss Tirzah M.
21970. Patterson, Mrs. Patsy Wilson.
40578. Pearl, Nancy (William).
21795. Peck, Miss Milliscent Clay.
16240. Pender, Mrs. Lydia L.
40044. Perkins, Elizabeth Hood (Franklin P.).
18577. Perry, Miss Catherine Haven.
11342. Phelps, Mrs. Asburyna Tilden.

35755. Phipps, Mrs. Polly.
15473. Pierce, Mrs. Anna H.
13147. Pierce, Mrs. Florilla S.
36920. Pierce, Mrs. Lucinda Dawson.
22880. Pierce, Mrs. Marrietta Shelley.
14111. Pike, Mrs. Maria Avery D.
1138. Pitkin, L. Louise R. (Walter).
13925. Pitkin, Mrs. Mary Hollister.
47343. Place, Harriet (Sullivan).
21527. Pool, Mrs. Lydia Lane.
20175. Potter, Mrs. Nancy Root.
37591. Poucher, Mrs. Charlotte B.
19319. Poulton, Mrs. Charlotte Deming.
21901. Pratt, Mrs. Caroline Brockway.
32495. Pratt, Mrs. Mary W.
21536. Pratt, Mrs. Rebecca.
39613. Prentice, Ann Eliza (Horace).
58316. Prentiss, Nancy S. (Joseph G.).
7656. Procter, Mrs. Lucinda Page.
33999. Prouty, Mrs. Sally.
14725. Pulford, Mrs. Maria Kinman.
30407. Pulliam, Mrs. Catherine J.
14899. Pyne, Mrs. Desire Norman.
20176. Quill, Mrs. Emma Dutton.
20267. Ragan, Mrs. Maria M.
46017. Randall, Abby (Isaac).
39976. Randall, Ann Rebecca (James M.).
16050. Ray, Mrs. Nancy.
53624. Ray, Patty (Amos L.).
25936. Ray, Mrs. Phebe Palmer.
30603. Raymond, Mrs. Charlotte K.
20412. Raymond, Mrs. Damaris.
40563. Rayner, Mrs. Margaret Rowland.
21349. Rayner, Mrs. Susan S.
34067. Redding, Mrs. A. M.
13828. Redman, Miss Arrenah.
76774. Reese, Elizabeth Evans (Christian).
26016. Regnier, Mrs. Lucretia H.
22119. Reid, Mrs. Lucy Ann.
22501. Rhodes, Mrs. Hephzibah M. S.
33327. Plaisted, Mrs. Thankful Babb.
21896. Rich, Mrs. Martha Abell.
28981. Rich, Mrs. Mary Harriet Holt.
52517. Ringleka, Mrs. Maria.
61447. Rishel, Mary Ann Allison (George).
30092. Ritzins, Mrs. Virginia S.
26805. Roadman, Mrs. Catherine M. M.
36611. Robbins, Mrs. Hannah C.
8098. Robbins, Miss Mary J.
31139. Roberts, Mrs. Laura Elvira.
11474. Roberts, Mrs. Melinda J.
14184. Robinson, Mrs. Kate Hutt.
31737. Rockwell, Mrs. Jerusha Taylor.
33241. Rodgers, Mrs. Martha E.

24423. Rogers, Mrs. Abigail Allen.
41088. Ross, Mrs. Sarah.
29510. Rowe, Mrs. Lydia Adams.
20468. Rowell, Mrs. Malvina J. Chapin.
13216. Roys, Mrs. Emily Savage.
27338. Russell, Miss Jane E.
21112. Ryder, Mrs. Diantha M. Boughton.
54659. Sandy, Louisa C. C. (Phillip A.).
14900. Sanford, Mrs. Harriet Smith.
25301. Sargeant, Mrs. Catherine.
30510. Schroeter, Mrs. Harriet Kridor.
41155. Seaward, Elizabeth L. Omans.
62092. Sellers, Mrs. Salome.
43383. Senter, Susan C. (Dearborn B.).
22881. Shelley, Miss Rebecca J.
30520. Sherman, Mrs. Harriet Watson.
25748. Sherman, Mrs. Marilla Hill.
69165. Sherwood, Laura Ann Stuart (Willis).
4005. Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Augusta Hyde.
19258. Short, Miss Abigail.
23382. Shrader, Mrs. Eliza A. M.
26786. Sibley, Mrs. Lucy Fellows.
25666. Skinner, Mrs. Laura A. Markham.
29336. Skinner, Miss Lucy.
13812. Slaughter, Mrs. Anne Mercer.
70421. Sloan, Helen Allen (Thomas).
42068. Smith, Clarissa Peck (Robert T.).
29932. Smith, Miss Elizabeth.
13917. Smith, Mrs. Harriet A. Forsyth.
44298. Smith, Mrs. Jane Englis.
10813. Smith, Mrs. Mary Morriss.
43658. Smith, Matilda Markman (Socrates).
13432. Smith, Mrs. Prudence Barnard.
29498. Snell, Mrs. Nancy Smith.
12547. Snow, Mrs. Jemima W. Doane.
13924. Snow, Mrs. M. G.
45817. Soper, Cornelia (Herman).
23909. Soule, Mrs. Frances Hobart.
58539. Southard, Mrs. Amelia A.
35596. Southwick, Mrs. Hannah A.
26581. Sparhawk, Mrs. Laura Fitts.
26302. Spaulding, Mrs. Hannah.
67455. Spencer, Mrs. Matilda A.
20195. Spooner, Miss Mary.
44634. Sprague, Mary M. (William R.).
60470. Stanton, Mrs. Martha A.
6459. Stanton, Mrs. Nancy Lord.
19044. Starr, Mrs. Abbylene Tift.
15790. Steele, Mrs. Catharine Kendall.
30065. Stevens, Mrs. Sarah H.
37113. Stewart, Mrs. Fanny Elizabeth G.
10291. Stirman, Mrs. Catherine.
67443. Stockbridge, Mrs. Mary J. Plummer.
32491. Stockwell, Mrs. Jane Seaver.

35757. Story, Mrs. Mary.
29639. Strayer, Mrs. Mary Ellen.
26963. Street, Mrs. Elizabeth Weed.
30203. Stribling, Mrs. Anna W.
17428. Strickland, Miss Amy.
28829. Strother, Mrs. Elizabeth R.
75641. Sturdevant, Sarah E. (Horace).
607. Sturtevant, Mrs. Isabella L.
29860. Switzer, Mrs. Elizabeth Susan.
37694. Taft, Mrs. Alice E.
46374. Tallman, Mrs. Isabella Brown.
29307. Taylor, Mrs. Charlotte B.
8679. Terry, Miss Mahala.
24393. Terry, Mrs. Sarah.
29545. Thayer, Miss Abigail.
33330. Thomas, Mrs. Eliza Perry.
15795. Thomas, Mrs. Nancy Eaton.
20020. Thompson, Mrs. Eliza Stevens.
4393. Thompson, Miss Rhoda Augusta.
36827. Thompson, Mrs. Mary M.
34385. Thomson, Mrs. Harriet Harvey.
57277. Tibbetts, Lucy A. (Hartson).
19831. Tiffany, Mrs. Laura T. J.
17138. Tifft, Mrs. Luzina H.
43070. Tillson, Mrs. Amanda R.
23409. Tobey, Mrs. Eunice Sherman.
36251. Todd, Mrs. Mary E. F.
23140. Toll, Mrs. Nancy De Graff.
46046. Tompkins, Mrs. E. H.
20903. Towne, Mrs. Julia R.
40208. Towne, Mrs. Lucretia Holly.
27844. Truby, Mrs. Susan.
18999. Tylee, Mrs. Rebecca Smith.
16051. Tyler, Mrs. Esther Robbins.
23649. Upson, Mrs. Lois A.
28978. Usher, Mrs. Sarah Thomson.
13769. Valentine, Mrs. Lucinda.
39317. Vanderford, Mrs. Hannah Dowd.
32554. Van Deventer, Miss Rachel.
27121. Van Doorn, Mrs. Judith E.
36953. Van Dyke, Mrs. Hannah P.
16619. Van Vleck, Mrs. Electa A.
12395. Vincent, Mrs. Polly H.
8169. Vinton, Mrs. Maria.
15038. Vose, Mrs. Abigail Hazeltine R.
29874. Waddell, Mrs. Mary H. H.
40485. Wait, Miss Harriet Louisa.
29007. Waldo, Mrs. Lozina G.
19770. Waldorf, Mrs. Anna Stout.
11042. Walker, Mrs. Clara B. Harwood.
31170. Walker, Mrs. Jane A.
19297. Wallace, Mrs. Laura Ripley.
27127. Wallace, Mrs. Sallie.
79403. Walton, Emmeline E. (Henry W.).

33115. Wardwell, Mrs. Elizabeth Church.
12685. Warfield, Mrs. Margaret G. W.
2781. Warren, Mrs. Harriet F. G.
24472. Warren, Mrs. Nancy Ann.
81. Washington, Mrs. Mary Ann.
12686. Watkins, Miss Caroline.
24473. Watrous, Mrs. Emilia Adaline.
33244. Way, Mrs. Olivia T.
23824. Weaver, Mrs. Julia Ann.
36392. Webb, Mrs. Esther Webb.
44860. Webb, Justina S. Walton (James D.).
81610. Welter, Emily Sayre (Jacob).
17031. West, Mrs. Harriet Allen.
5035. Wheeler, Mrs. Lucy Stanton.
24520. Wheeler, Miss Mary Ann.
37552. Whilden, Mrs. Rebecca C.
52389. Whipple, Helen M. (Zebulan).
26978. Whitbeck, Mrs. Mary Rolland.
26930. Whitcomb, Mrs. Sarah Fletcher.
32650. White, Mrs. Lydia A.
23195. Whitney, Mrs. Adeline Jones.
16320. Wilcox, Mrs. Elizabeth H.
15040. Williams, Mrs. Elvira W.
40118. Williams, Hope Thurber (Mrs.).
57271. Williams, Julia Ann (William T.).
37025. Williams, Mrs. Julia A. G.
11841. Williams, Miss Mary K.
21858. Wilson, Mrs. Julia Banks.
35756. Wilson, Mrs. Paulina.
22669. Wilson, Mrs. Rachel Wilson.
26545. Wilson, Mrs. Tabitha J. Wight.
32506. Wood, Mrs. Abigail Harris.
28852. Wood, Mrs. Amy.
56209. Wood, Lucretia Reed (George).
11561. Wood, Mrs. Susan Anne Brimhall.
47147. Woodman, Julia Augusta Coffren (James M.).
9736. Woodruff, Mrs. Louisa R.
15484. Woodworth, Mrs. Mary E. Burns.
28670. Works, Miss Eliza.
13205. Wyllys, Mrs. Mary McLean.
54805. York, Sophronia Watson (Ezra T.).
34371. Young, Mrs. Deborah.
32979. Young, Mrs. Harriet Root.
62169. Zimmerman, Almira M. (Adam).
44230. Zimmerman, Ellen (David).

APPENDIX C.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
Isaiah Moberly		79 years	Both of South Carolina Militia. Buried in Van Buren.	Mary Fuller Percival Chapter, Van Buren, Ark., Mrs. Wm. L. Faber, regent.
Clement Moberly		67 years		
James Phillips		July 25, 1831	Buried in Van Buren	Do.
Wm. Lenick		83 years	Buried in Crawford County.	Do.
Samuel Treat, jr	Aug. 16, 1760	May 3, 1813	Private burial, Orange, Conn.	Do.
Samuel Treat, sr	Aug. 6, 1728	Aug. 17, 1787	Captain and major; burial, Milford, Conn.	Do.
Job Sperry	—— —, 1755	Oct. 23, 1832	Corporal; burial, Westville, Conn.	Do.
Isaac Dickerman	Sept. 16, 1740	Apr. 3, 1801	Second lieutenant; Mount Carmel, Conn.	Do.
Barnabus Baldwin, jr	Aug. 31, 1726	Dec. 24, 1804	Lieutenant; buried, Woodbridge, Conn.	Do.
Lieut. Jobez Prichard	Feb. 17, 1740	—— — 1777	There are 47 graves of Revolutionary soldiers in this locality.	Sarah Ludlow Chapter, of Seymour, Conn., Mrs. S. Hart Culver, regent.
John Humphreys	June 3, 1744	Feb. 18, 1832		Do.
Abraham Bassett	Nov. 21, 1753	Nov. 17, 1830		Do.
Numar Lovelord	Oct. 10, 1760	Mar. 13, 1839		Do.
Rogers Slorrs	Jan. —, 1758			Do.
Hezekiah Johnson	Mar. 6, 1749	Nov. 15, 1826		Do.
Capt. Bradford Steele	Sept. 22, 1734	Apr. 10, 1804		Do.
Capt. Daniel Holbrook	Apr. 2, 1733	Sept. 28, 1828		Do.
Isaac Johnson	Oct. 6, 1735	do		Do.
Jesse Baldwin	—— —, 1742			Do.
Daniel Confield	—— —, 1755	Dec. 27, 1818		Do.
William Keeney	July 16, 1757	Jan. 7, 1845		Do.
John White	—— —, 1756	Feb. 18, 1830		Do.
Abiel Confield	Apr. 6, 1753	Dec. 6, 1812		Do.
Abel Holbrook	Dec. 4, 1762	July 15, 1842		Do.
Josiah Nettleton	—— —, 1735	Feb. 27, 1802		Do.
Henry Wooster	Oct. 25, 1762	May 30, 1815		Do.
Benj. Tanhiser	—— —, 1718	Apr. 4, 1793		Do.
Samuel Russell	Dec. 4, 1728	Feb. 26, 1797		Do.
Moses Smith	—— —, 1751	Oct. 12, 1807		Do.
Jarius Lawnsbury	Jan. 14, 1752	—— —, 1835		Do.
John Baker	—— —, 1740	July 19, 1806	Connecticut men in the Revolution, pp. 25, 70, 149, 155, 159, 336, 597.	Sarah Williams Danielson Chapter, of Killingly, Conn., Mrs. Charles H. Kingsbury, regent.
Samuel Butts		Sept. 4, 1818	do	Do.
Elias Blanchard		June 19, 1835	do	Do.
Joseph Scarborough	June 17, 1756	Aug. 22, 1827	Ibid., pp. 156–412	Do.
Joseph Davison	Dec. 26, 1730	Aug. 31, 1808	Ibid., p. 463	Do.
Peter Pike		July 30, 1808	do	Do.
Timothy Prince	Nov. 3, 1756	May 31, 1809	Ibid., pp. 152, 463, 534	Do.
Shubel Brown		Sept. 3, 1836	Ibid., p. 583	Do.
Samuel Scarborough		May 8, 1812	Ibid., p. 463	Do.
Daniel Tyler		Apr. 29, 1832	Ibid., p. 629	Do.
William Barrett		Apr. 7, 1838	Ibid., pp. 84, 463, 657	Do.
Dimon Flagg	—— —, 1760	June 22, 1797		The Lady Fenwick Chapter of Cheshire, Conn., Miss Nettie C. Smith, regent.
Daniel Humiston	—— —, 1763	Nov. 7, 1788	Served through the War.	Do.
Enos Atwatter		May 24, 1784		
Hezekiah Johnson	Mar. 12, 1732	Feb. 21, 1810	Grave in Wallingford, Conn. There is a monument but no marker. Hezekiah Johnson is an ancestor of the regent, Miss Hall.	The John Hall Chapter, of Washington, D. C., Miss Ethelwyn Bassett Hall, regent.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
Lieut. Robt. Howson Hooe.	.....	—— —, 1833	Virginia Militia 1775–76; married Feb. 3, 1780; buried at his ancestral home, Mayfield, Prince Williams County, Va.	The Magruder Chapter, of District of Columbia, Mrs. John Spencer Bukey, regent.
First Lieut. John Chew.	Mar. 31, 1749	May 22, 1838	United States pensions paid in Virginia, commenced 1789; United States census, 1790, locates him in Alexandria, Va.; died in Loudoun County, Va.; burial in Katoctin Cemetery, Loudoun County, Va.; gravestone in Katoctin Cemetery, Loudoun County, Va., gives above dates.	Do.
Aaron Knight.....	.....	.....	.....	Baron de Kalb Chapter, of Clarkston, Miss., Miss Catherine Dillon, regent.
Hardeman Rooks.....	.....	.....	.....	
Samuel Long.....	—— —, 1753	—— —, 1829	The United States Government notified the regent that as soon as completed, headstones of marble will be shipped to be erected over the graves of these soldiers of the Revolution.	Elijah Clarke Chapter, of Athens, Ga., Mrs. Marcus E. Taylor, regent.
Edward Ware.....	—— —, 1760	—— —, 1836		
William Cheeke.....	—— —, 1752	—— —, 1845	Born in Beaufort County, N. C.; private.	Etowah Chapter, of Cartersville, Ga., Mrs. Emried Dargan Cole, regent.
John Martin White.....	—— —, 1746	—— —, 1833	Born in Spottsylvania County, Va.	Do.
William Edwards.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.
John Lewis.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.
David Hicks.....	.....	—— —, 1832	Born Brunswick County, Va.	Do.
John McMullan.....	—— —, 1740	—— —, 1817	Grave at B. L. Richardson's home, Hart County, Ga.; monument erected at grave near home of B. L. Richardson with the following inscription: "John McMullan, soldier of the Revolution, born in Dublin, Ireland, 1740, settled in Virginia 1760, died in Georgia, 1817."	John Benson Chapter, of Hartwell, Ga., Mrs. Julian B. McCurry, regent.
Amos Richardson.....	—— —, 1764	—— —, 1847	Buried at Sardis Church, Hart County, Ga.	Do.
Benjamin Hawkins....	Aug. 15, 1754 (In N. C.)	June 6, 1816	The unmarked grave is on a wooded bluff overlooking Flint River.	Do.
Wm. Carraway.....	.....	.....	Received pension commencing Mar. 4, 1831; Government marker has been placed over the grave.	Do.
James Walker.....	—— —, 1759	June —, 1849	.....	Do.
Capt. Henry Kendall..	.....	.....	Received land for services in Wilkes and Washington Counties, Ga.	Do.
Henry Garland.....	—— —, 1757	—— —, 1847	Buried 2 miles south of the Rock Waymanville Road.	Do.
William Nelson.....	—— —, 1745	—— —, 1845	Pike County; a church named "Century Nelson" in Pike County.	Do.
William Selman.....	.....	.....	Buried Antioch Church; received land for Revolutionary War services.	Do.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
Lachlan McIntosh	—— —, 1727	—— —, 1806	Gen. Lachlan McIntosh, Borlam branch of the "Clan Chatti," a tribe dating before the Picts; his ancestry can be traced back to Shaw MacDuff, a descendant of Duncan MacDuff.	Lachlan McIntosh Chapter, of Savannah, Ga., Miss Margaret Cosens, regent.
Joseph Williams, jr	—— —, 1760	—— —, 1850	An ensign and lieutenant. Served in Revolutionary War from March, 1779, to May, 1781, from Duplin County, N. C. Was buried at old block house fort 2 miles west of Jacksonville, Ga.	Nathaniel Abney Chapter, of Fitzgerald, Ga., Mrs. L. W. Meakin, regent.
Gen. John Coffee	Dec. 3, 1782	Sept. 25, 1837	Served in the War of 1812, a noted Indian fighter. Served in Georgia Legislature and twice elected to U. S. Congress 1832–1836, and died on day of his election to third term, Sept. 25, 1837. Buried near Jacksonville, Ga.	Do.
Maj. Joel Crawford			Died in Early County	The Peter Early Chapter, of Blakely, Ga., Mrs. Walter Thomas regent.
James Buchanan			do	Do.
Jesse Brown			do	Do.
Frederick Vaughn	—— —, 1767	Aug. 16, 1845	In a deserted Aurora cemetery. Body to be reinterred.	Aurora Chapter, of Aurora, Ill., Mrs. George R. Nelson, regent.
Abner Powers	Dec. 15, 1760	Oct. 19, 1852	Buried at Lily Lake, Kane County, Ill. Battles: Bennington, Saratoga, Valley Forge, and Yorktown.	Do.
William Bennet	—— —, 1747	Feb. 15, 1846	Buried near Wasco, Kane County, Ill., in what was once a private burying ground, but now a vacant field, where stock roam and trample at will. A marble slab lies half buried in the ground. His wife reposes beside him.	Do.
Peter Hubbard			Buried in Neely cemetery near Mulberry Grove.	Benjamin Mills Chapter, of Greenville, Ill, Mrs. Charlie E. Davidson, regent.
Gen. Othneal Looker			Buried in Kitchell cemetery, Palestine, Ill.	James Halstead, sr., Chapter, of Robinson, Ill., Mrs. John C. Maxwell, regent.
Judge Jno. Looker			do	Do.
Silas Beckwith			Beckwith cemetery, Crawford County.	Do.
Wm. Willard	—— —, 1755	Nov. 9, 1846	Born in Loudoun County, Va. Enlisted July, 1778, under Capt. James Ratican and Col. Shepherd. Died in McDonough, Ill. Buried in Emmett Township 3½ miles north of Colchester.	Macomb Chapter, of Macomb, Ill., Mrs. Alfred Bayliss, regent.
Phineas Bronson			Grave marked, Princeville Township cemetery.	Peoria Chapter, of Peoria, Ill., Mrs. James N. Butler, regent.
John Montgomery			do	Do.
James Harkness			Harkness cemetery. Grave marked.	Do.
Zealy Moss			Springdale cemetery. Grave marked.	Do.
William Crow			Pottstown cemetery	Do.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
George Soonborger		—— —, 1840	Born in Holland, came to this country with his parents during colonial times; his wife was Miss Catherine Wolcott, of English lineage; he was a farmer mechanic; during the Revolution took up arms in the cause of freedom. He is buried in Victoria cemetery, Knox County. The chapter marked his grave.	Rebecca Park Chapter, of Galesburg, Ill., Miss Norman E. Ives, regent.
Asahel Gilburt			Served as a trumpeter in the Revolutionary War, enlisted at Hebron, Conn., May 1, 1778, discharged May 1, 1780.	Do.
Maria Blake Rinyleka			Maria Blake Rinyleka, was the daughter of Francis Blake; he was a private in Revolutionary War, enlisted with a New Hampshire troop, he was born in France in 1756, died in Canada in 1827. Marked this Real Daughter's grave.	Do.
Isham Bobbitt		—— —, 1836	Buried near Markham, Morgan County, Ill.	Rev. James Caldwell Chapter, of Jacksonville, Ill., Mrs. O. F. Buffe, regent.
James Jordan	—— —, 1755		Buried Blackburn farm, Ill.	Do.
Andrew Turner	—— —, 1762	—— —, 1840	Buried near Waverly, Ill.	Do.
William Willard	—— —, 1755		Buried in Morgan County, Ill.	Do.
Joseph Jackson	—— —, 1760	—— —, 1844	.....do.....	Do.
David MacPeeters	—— —, 1756	—— —, 1846	.....do.....	Do.
Jarrett Seymour			Providence County, Ill..	Do.
Elisha Smith	—— —, 1755	—— —, 1836	Jacksonville County, Ill.	Do.
William Scott	—— —, 1755	—— —, 1836	Drury farm, Morgan County, Ill.	Do.
John Robertson	—— —, 1753		Morgan County, Ill.....	Do.
Edmund Moody	—— —, 1755	—— —, 1836	.....do.....	Do.
Lawrence Killerue	—— —, 1763	—— —, 1835		Do.
Martin Burris	—— —, 1762			Do.
Samuel Jackson		—— —, 1845	Franklin, Morgan County, Ill.	Do.
Constantine Clarkson	—— —, 1762			Do.
Bourland Jolly		—— —, 1844	Buried Franklin, Morgan County, Ill.	Do.
John Woods			.....do.....	Do.
James Wright	—— —, 1753	—— —, 1845	.....do.....	Do.
Barnabas Vandeventer				Do.
James Campbell	Apr. 4, 1763	—— —, 1858	In March, 1781 (at the age of 18), enlisted in the Continental Army with the rank of private. He rendered continuous service to his country for 7 years, under Gen. Putnam.	General Francis Marion Chapter, of Marion, Ill., Miss Emily Goldthwaite, regent.
Henry Baker	—— —, 1764	—— —, 1822	Buried at Georgetown, Ind.	Hoosier Elm Chapter, of Corydon Ind., Miss Kate Luckett, regent.
Nathaniel Prentice	Mar. 14, 1764	Jan. 23, 1839	Martin and Sixth Street, Ligonier, Ind.	Nathaniel Prentice Chapter, of Ligonier, Ind., Mrs. A. W. Lyon, regent.
Walter Denny	Mar. 17, 1751	—— —, 1841	Jackson cemetery, near Benton, Elkhart County, Ind.	Do.
Benj. Bishop			Buried at Webster, Wayne County, Ind.	Richmond-Indiana Chapter, of Richmond, Ind., Mrs. Jas. M. Judson, regent.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
Nimrod Jester			Buried at Williamsburg, Wayne County, Ind.	Richmond-Indiana Chapter, of Richmond, Ind., Mrs. Jas. M. Judson, regent.
Joseph Ladd			do	Do.
Keely Cook			Buried near Williamsburg, Wayne County, Ind.	Do.
W. E. Jerrels		Feb. 15, 1851	Age 105 years, 1 month, and 15 days. Grave at Mount Zion, Randolph County, Ind.	Winchester Chapter, of Winchester, Ind., Mrs. Henry T. Semans, regent.
Joseph McKinney			Age 90 years. Buried at Fairview, Ind.	Do.
George Lashley			Maryland Militia, Revolutionary War. The chapter has erected a marker.	The White River Chapter, of Washington, Ind., Mrs. John McCafferty, regent.
Capt. John Davis		—— —, 1818	Grave, Rustfield cemetery, Norway, Me.	Abagail Whitman Chapter of Norway, Me., Mrs. F. W. Sanborn, regent.
Samuel Ames, alias Buck.	—— —, 1759	Mar. 19, 1852	do	Do.
Ephraim Barrows		May 22, 1838	do	Do.
Ebenezer Cobb	—— —, 1759	May 9, 1826	Grave, Pike Hill Cemetery. Norway, Me.	Do.
Joseph Gammon	—— —, 1755	Dec. 28, 1852	do	Do.
Dudley Pike	—— —, 1750	July 30, 1838	do	Do.
Nathan Noble	—— —, 1762	Jan. 13, 1827	do	Do.
George Lessley		—— —, 1800	do	Do.
Daniel Knight	—— —, 1761	Jan. 31, 1853	do	Do.
Zackariah Weston	—— —, 1761	Mar. 19, 1836	Grave, Frost Hill burying ground, Norway, Me.	Do.
Stephen Curtis		—— —, 1830, of old age and palsy.	Enlisted from Plymouth County, Mass.; served in Col. John Grover's regiment.	Do.
Amos Upton	—— —, 1742	Apr. 3, 1838	Grave in field on road to chapel, Norway, Me.	Do.
Asa Lovejoy	—— —, 1750	—— —, 1838	Died in Bethel, Me.; enlisted from Andover, Mass.	Do.
Isaac Lovejoy			Enlisted from Andover; served 3 years; came to Norway 1806.	Do.
Jacob Howe	—— —, 1760	Jan. —, 1830	Pine Grove Cemetery, Norway, Me.	Do.
Samuel Perkins		Jan. 8, 1809	Died in Paris, Me.; enlisted from Bridgwater, Mass.; served 3½ years.	Do.
Lieut. Simeon Shurleff.	—— —, 1758	Nov. 2, 1808	Enlisted from Middleboro, Mass.; served 2 terms of 3 months each.	Do.
Isaac Cobb			Died in Abbott, Me.; enlisted from Middleboro, Mass.	Do.
Jacob Tubbs			Died in Abbott, Me.; came to Norway from Hebron about —, 1795.	
Samuel Godding			Died in New Gloucester, Me.; enlisted from New Hampshire.	Do.
Moses Gammon			Died in Oxford, Me.; enlisted from Gorham, Me.	Do.
Asa Dunham		Oct. 13, 1813	Died in Burlington, Vt.; enlisted from Plymouth, Mass.	Do.
Isaac Cummings			Died at West Poland, Me.; enlisted from Gray, Me.	Do.
John Lombard		—— —, 1852	Died in Norway; buried in Olesfield, Me.; enlisted from Gorham, Me.	Do.
Joshua Pool		Aug. 23, 1844	Died in Greenwood, Me.; enlisted from Bridgwater, Mass.	Do.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
Simeon Sanborn	—— —, 1758		Died in Greenwood, Me.; served in the Massachusetts service, Continental establishment.	Abagail Whitman Chapter of Norway, Me., Mrs. F. W. Sanborn, regent.
Daniel Beckler			Served 2 years in Col. Hunt's regiment; died in Greenwood, Me.	Do.
Nathaniel Young	—— —, 1760	—— —, 1838	Died in Greenwood, Me.	Do.
Elisha Cummings			Served in Capt. Richard Mabury's company; died in Greenwood, Me.; burial, Richardson Hollow burying ground.	Do. Do.
James Packard	—— —, 1759	Feb. 21, 1848	Burial, Richardson Hollow burying ground.	Do.
Jacob Frost	—— —, 1753	Jan. 21, 1839	Norway Center cemetery.	Do.
Joel Stevens	—— —, 1755	May 18, 1850	.....do	Do.
Sergt. Jonas Stevens, jr.	—— —, 1759	Feb. 9, 1833	.....do	Do.
Jonas Stevens, sr			Enlisted from Townsend, Mass., served 3 years.	Do.
Corp. Joseph Stevens	—— —, 1753	Aug. 14, 1830	Burial Norway Center Cemetery.	Do.
Nathaniel Stevens		June 30, 1816	Buried in unmarked grave in Norway Center Cemetery.	Do. Do.
Amos Hobbs	—— —, 1761	June 5, 1839	Norway Center Cemetery	Do.
Ebenezer Whitmarsh			Served in "Mass. Line," buried in Norway Center Cemetery.	Do.
Eliphalet Watson	—— —, 1718	Mar. 14, 1812[1]	Served in the French and Indian War and the Revolutionary War.	Do.
Darius Holt	—— —, 1765	Aug. —, 1854	Norway Center Cemetery.[2]	Do.
Alexander Campbell	—— —, 1732	—— —, 1807	In 1776 he was elected lieutenant colonel of the Sixth Regiment. In 1783 was colonel, afterward brigadier general. In 1785 was naval officer for Frenchmans Bay. In 1789 judge of the court of common pleas. In 1791, curator for 7 years of Bangor Historical Magazine.	Hannah Weston Chapter, of Machias, Me., Mrs. Frederick S. Campbell, regent.
Thos. Sprigg Wootton				Janet Montgomery Chapter, of Brookville, Md., Mrs. W. H. Talbott, regent.
Nathan Musgrove			Capt. Edw. Burgess' Co. Flying Camp. Buried near Brighton, Md., on farm of Wm. Groomes. Chapter placed U. S. Government headstone.	Do.
Sergt. Henry Leeke		—, —, 1820	Capt. Levin Winders Co. First Maryland Regiment. Buried near Brooksville, Md., on farm of Wm. E. Brown. Chapter placed U. S. Government headstone.	Do.
Gen. Pigman				Do.
Jonathan Dickinson		Dec. 31, 1807	Died in the eighty-ninth year of his age.	Mary Mattoon Chapter of Amherst, Mass., Mrs. Dwight Morris Billings, regent.
Reuben Ingram		June 6, 1791	Died in the fifty-eighth year of his age.	Do.
Enos Colman		Jan. 18, 1785	Died in the eighty-fourth year of his age.	Do.

[1] Age 94 years 8 months.

[2] Forty-four soldiers at least, of the War for American Independence, at some time in their lives resided in Norway, Me., and were citizens, and 28 of them died there, and 26 were buried there. The graves of 19 are marked with stones and on 12 it states that they were Revolutionary soldiers.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
Isaac Goodale		Jan. 18, 1808	Died in the seventy-seventh year of his age.	Mary Mattoon Chapter of Amherst, Mass., Mrs. Dwight Morris Billings, regent.
Justus Williams		Feb. 7, 1819	Died in the eighty-second year of his age.	Do.
Samuel Hastings		Oct. 1, 1807	Died in the fifty-sixth year of his age.	Do.
Timothy Green, sr		Nov. 1, 1796	Died in the seventy-fourth year of his age.	Do.
Giles Church		Feb. 14, 1807	Died in the fifty-third year of his age.	Do.
John Dickinson		Jan. 4, 1850	Died in the ninetieth year of his age.	Do.
Daniel Kellog, jr		Mar. 1, 1826	Died in the seventy-third year of his age. Above marked with bronze markers on Memorial Day.	Do.
Capt. Gerehom Nelson	——, —, 1730	——, —, 1813	Vernon Cemetery, Milford.	Old Mendon Chapter, of Mendon, Mass., Mrs. Chas. W. Buck, regent.
Lieut. Jesse Whitney			do	Do.
Elias Whitney	—— —, 1750	—— —, 1828	do	Do.
Simeon Albie	—— —, 1760	—— —, 1848	Vernon Cemetery, Milford drummer.	Do.
Stephen Chapin	—— —, 1743	—— —, 1816	Vernon Cemetery, Milford.	Do.
Caleb Boynton	—— —, 1722	—— —, 1797	do	Do.
Jonas Parkhurst	—— —, 1754	—— —, 1801	do	Do.
Josiah Ball, jr	—— —, 1742	—— —, 1835	do	Do.
James Sumner	—— —, 1718	—— —, 1795	do	Do.
Joseph Jones	—— —, 1709	—— —, 1796	do	Do.
Abraham Jones	—— —, 1708	—— —, 1792	do	Do.
Ichabod Corbett	—— —, 1756	—— —, 1829	South Hopedale, Mass.	Do.
Josiah Wheelock	—— —, 1724	—— —, 1794	do	Do.
Elias Parkman	—— —, 1761	—— —, 1828	do	Do.
Capt. Samuel Warfield	—— —, 1757	—— —, 1845	South Hopedale, Mass., marked "S. A. R."	Do.
Ephraim Howard	—— —, 1757	—— —, 1835	South Hopedale, Mass.	Do.
Henry Mellen	—— —, 1743	—— —, 1817	do	Do.
James Morse	—— —, 1742	—— —, 1808	do	Do.
Daniel Fisk	—— —, 1759	—— —, 1841	Upton; marked "S. A. R."	Do.
Ebenezer Taft	—— —, 1758	—— —, 1836	Chestnut Hill, Mass.	Do.[1]
Thomas Axtell	Dec. 6, 1746	Oct. 26, 1819		Old Oak Chapter, of Grafton, Mass., Mrs. Frank H. Warren, regent.
Andrew Adams	—— —, 1714	Sept. 23, 1782		Do.
Nathaniel Adams	Jan. 1, 1756	Jan. 24, 1829		Do.
Noah Brooks	Sept. 25, 1715	Feb. 28, 1805		Do.
Elijah Brooks	Jan. 21, 1757	Nov. 18, 1843		Do.
Joel Brooks	July 25, 1721	May 11, 1811		Do.
Perley Batcheller	Sept. 7, 1745	Feb. 7, 1812		Do.
Simon Bruce	—— —, 1750	Mar. 20, 1776		Do.
Moses Cutler	—— —, 1740	Mar. 15, 1808		Do.
Ebenezer Cutler	—— —, 1766	Aug. 23, 1819		Do.
Thomas Davidson		—— —, 1815		Do.
Luke Drury	Mar. 11, 1737	Apr. 1, 1811		Do.
Thomas Drury	Aug. 29, 1690	Dec. 1, 1783		Do.
John Goulding	Oct. 3, 1726	Nov. 22, 1791		Do.
Benjamin Goddard	Nov. 5, 1737	Mar. 11, 1806		Do.
Jonathan Hall	Mar. 30, 1733	Sept. 8, 1776		Do.
Moses Hayden	—— —, 1743	May 22, 1829		Do.
Moses Holbrook	Sept. 14, 1738	Mar. 26, 1802		Do.
Ephraim Harrington	Feb. 8, 1765	May 29, 1816		Do.
Moses Harrington		Sept. 8, 1784		Do.
Aaron Kimball	—— —, 1729	Nov. 20, 1807		Do.
Noah B. Kimball	May 19, 1756	Aug. 21, 1806		Do.
Phineas Leland	Jan. 28, 1753	Apr. 10, 1820		Do.
Eleazer Leland	Feb. 1, 1755	Mar. 20, 1827		Do.
Joseph Merriam	Sept. 19, 1734	July 2, 1814		Do.
Timothy Merriam	Dec. 2, 1746	Dec. 11, 1829		Do.
Zadock Putnam	—— —, 1752	Oct. 2, 1819		Do.
Thaddeus Read	—— —, 1751	Dec. 3, 1824		Do.
Zebedie Reading	—— —, 1743	July 12, 1812		Do.

[1] And 34 more Revolution soldiers' graves verified.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
John Roberts	Oct. 15, 1748	Aug. 31, 1823		Old Oak Chapter of Grafton, Mass., Mrs. Frank M. Warren, regent.
Shelomith Stow	Nov. 19, 1749	Dec. 4, 1799		Do.
Benjamin Rockwood		Jan. 13, 1801		Do.
Jonathan Stow	Feb. 4, 1740	Sept. 11, 1803		Do.
Nahum Stone	—— —, 1753	Sept. 7, 1821		Do.
Joseph Warren	Apr. 22, 1745	July 19, 1808		Do.
Samuel Warren	Mar. 18, 1704	Jan. 26, 1775		Do.
James Whipple	Nov. 23, 1737	July 28, 1808		Do.
John Whipple	May 21, 1742	Aug. 18, 1811		Do.
Ebenezer Wadsworth	Feb. 20, 1746	Oct. —, 1817		Do.
Lieut. Abner Avery	—— —, 1748	—— —, 1836	Buried Main Street Cemetery.	Submit Clark Chapter of East hampton Mass., Mrs. George A. Evans, regent.
Zebediah Alvord	—— —, 1724	—— —, 1806	.....do.....	Do.
David Chapman	—— —, 1761	—— —, 1825	.....do.....	Do.
Job Clark	—— —, 1743	—— —, 1817	Buried East Street Cemetery.	Do.
Obadiah Clark	—— —, 1735	—— —, 1815	.....do.....	Do.
Oliver Clark	—— —, 1756	—— —, 1824	Buried Main Street Cemetery.	Do.
Phineas Clark	—— —, 1759	—— —, 1817	Buried East Street Cemetery.	Do.
Uriel Clark	—— —, 1761	—— —, 1826	.....do.....	Do.
Moses Gouch	—— —, 1753	—— —, 1798	Buried Main Street Cemetery.	Do.
Sergt. Eleazer Hannum	—— —, 1730	—— —, 1818	.....do.....	Do.
James Hendrick	—— —, 1758	—— —, 1828	Buried East Street Cemetery.	Do.
Jonathan Janes	—— —, 1726	—— —, 1825	.....do.....	Do.
Obadiah Janes	—— —, 1729	—— —, 1817	.....do.....	Do.
Samuel Janes, jr	—— —, 1724	—— —, 1788	.....do.....	Do.
Justus Lyman	—— —, 1768	—— —, 1846	Buried Main Street Cemetery.	Do.
Lemuel Lyman	—— —, 1735	—— —, 1810	.....do.....	Do.
Lieut. Ezra Ludden	—— —, 1748	—— —, 1833	.....do.....	Do.
Judah Morgan	—— —, 1749	—— —, 1827	Buried East Street Cemetery.	Do.
Lieut. Joel Parsons	—— —, 1739	—— —, 1818	.....do.....	Do.
Enos Pomeroy	—— —, 1746	—— —, 1812	Buried Main Street Cemetery.	Do.
Benjamin Strong	—— —, 1751	—— —, 1833	Buried East Street Cemetery.	Do.
Capt. Wm. Rummey			Grave located near Hull Street entrance to Copps Hill burying ground. Served with distinction in the War of the Revolution.	General Benjamin Lincoln Chapter of East Boston, Mass., Mrs. George C. Anderson, regent.
Abram Hill			Marker was placed at the grave bearing this inscription: "Abram Hill, private, Conn. Guards, Captain Vaill's Company, Rev. War."	Allen - Morton - Watkins Chapter, of Richmond, Mo., Mrs. Robert Sevier, regent.
William Meads			Served in the Revolution. Arrangements are being made to mark grave properly.	Carrollton Chapter, of Carrollton, Mo., Mrs. Harry C. Brown, regent.
George Reading	—— —, 1761	Aug. 4, 1846	Copied from tombstone: "Geo. Reading soldier of the Revolution, Elder of Presbyterian church for near 50 years. Died Aug. 4, 1846 in the 85th year of his age."	Clark County Chapter, of Kahoka, Mo., Mrs. J. M. Dawson, regent.
Jas. McElwee	Aug. 19, 1758	Jan. 13, 1832		Col. Jonathan Pettibone Chapter, of Louisiana, Mo., Mrs. W. G. Tinsley, regent.
Roland Burbridge	—— —, 1745	—— —, 1842		Do.
Jas. Mackey	—— —, 1743	—— —, 1835		Do.
Jno. Penix	—— —, 1757	—— —, 1839		Do.
John Allen				Do.
Wm. Patterson			The famous "Billie" Patterson.	Do.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
Rev. John Cordell			Born in Wiltshire, England. Came to America as a child in 1743. He was in the Eleventh Virginia Regiment, was both chaplain and captain. He is buried near Creve Coeur Lake, St. Louis County, on land given him for Revolutionary services. The chapter is to very soon place a marker on this grave. A member of the chapter is his descendant.	Douglas Oliver Chapter, of Kirkwood and Webster, Mo., Mrs. Benjamin E. Reed, regent.
Castilio	—— —, 1764	—— —, 1830	Fought in battle of Kings Mountain during the Revolution.	Sarah Bryan Chinn Chapter, of Wentzville, Mo., Mrs. Wm. C. Wilson, regent.
Samuel Hull	—— —, 1753	—— —, 1777	Married in Plymouth, N. H., Apr. 23, 1776, to Elizabeth Baker. Soldier in Scammell's Regiment.	Asquamchumauke Chapter, of Plymouth, N. H., Mrs. Lorin Webster, regent.
Samuel Hull		—— —, 1777	Soldier in Scammell's Regiment. Government marker secured from the Quartermaster General of the United States erected for both these men.	Do
Gen. Nath'l Folsom	—— —, 1726	Mar. 26, 1790	In 1775 he was made Maj. Gen. Com. in chief of all of the N. H. forces. Buried in the Winter St. Cemetery, Exeter.	Exeter Chapter, of Exeter, N. H., Mrs. Clinton Hatch, regent.
James Folsom	July 22, 1756	Aug. 17, 1835	Minute man. Buried in the Folsom Cemetery, High St., Exeter.	Do.
Richard Hayes	May —, 1753	Oct. 6, 1826		Mary Torr Chapter, of Rochester, N. H., Mrs. Leslie P. Snow, regent.
Bacon James Knowles	—— —, 1720	—— —, 1802		Do.
Petetiah Daniels	May 23, 1734	Mar. 5, 1818		Do.
Samuel Seavey	July 26, 1747	Apr. 30, 1826		Do.
John Holmes	Feb. 1, 1764	Apr. 13, 1840		Do.
John Tanner, jr				Do.
Cornelius De Hart			Christchurchyard	Jersey Blue Chapter, of New Brunswick, N. J., Mrs. Mott Bedell Vail, regent.
James Richmond			do	Do.
Col. Daniel Kemper			do	Do.
Capt. John Hodge			do	Do.
Daniel Abeel			First Dutch Reformed churchyard.	Do.
Peter Wychoff			do	Do.
James Darby Oram			do	Do.
Garret Nevius			do	Do.
Jasper Provost			do	Do.
Abraham S. Teneycke			do	Do.
Henry Booream			do	Do.
John Powers			do	Do.
Abraham Van Tine			do	Do.
Capt. John Vorhees			do	Do.
James Schurrman			do	Do.
Col. Abraham Van Arsdale.			do	Do.
Col. Abram Bennet			do	Do.
Capt. John Hashell			do	Do.
Col. Jehile Freeman			First Presbyterian yard.	Do.
Lewis Johnson			do	Do.
Col. Patterson			Van Liew Cemetery	Do.
Karl Hausen Toll	—— —, 1795	Aug. 20, 1832	Adjutant N. Y. 14th Regiment, 1777. Monument erected on the Toll farm, or "Beukendaal" farm.	Beukendaal Chapter, of Schenectady, N. Y., Mrs. Erastus D. Hill, regent.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
Noah Shearer	—— —, 1764	—— —, 1849	Buried at East Aurora, Erie County, N. Y.	Buffalo Chapter, of Buffalo, N. Y., Mrs. John Miller Horton, regent.
Jacob Swain	—— —, 1757	—— —, 1845	.....do.....	Do.
Jabez Warren	—— —, 1761	—— —, 1810	.....do.....	Do.
William Anderson	—— —, 1750	—— —, 1843	Akron, Erie County, N. Y.	Do.
Capt. Jonathan Fanning.	—— —, 1754	—— —, 1844	Derby (Evans) County, N. Y.	Do.
John Frost	—— —, 1759	—— —, 1853	Evans Center, Erie County, N. Y.	Do.
Noel Potter	—— —, 1758	—— —, 1847	Hartland, Niagara County, N. Y.	Do.
Windsor Johnston	—— —, 1761	—— —, 1853	Youngstown, Niagara County, N. Y.	Do.
Silas Mead	—— —, 1762	—— —, 1843	Barkers, Niagara County, N. Y.	Do.
Andrew Bell	—— —, 1755	—— —, 1845	Newstead, Erie County, N. Y.	Do.
Richard Cary	—— —, 1759	—— —, 1841	Patchen (Boston), Erie County, N. Y.	Do.
Recompense Cary	—— —, 1756	—— —, 1836	Lancaster, Erie County, N. Y.	Do.
Philip Peckham	—— —, 1725	—— —, 1818	.....do.....	Do.
Alexander Arnold	.....	.....	Marker placed July 29, 1913, at Avoca, N. Y.	The Baron Steuben Chapter, of Bath, N. Y., Mrs. Henry W. Bowes, regent.
Timothy Messman	—— —, 1736	July 18, 1826	.....	
Ralph Schench	Mar. 23, 1755	.....	Born in Amwell, N. J. Served as private in battle of Monmouth, valiantly; also at Cowpens.	Caughnawaga Chapter, of Fonda, N. Y., Mrs. Richard A. Schuyler, regent.
Frederick Dockstader	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Col. Volkert Veeder	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Gen. Abraham Veeder	.....	Feb. 22, 1813	.....	Do.
Jacob Gardinure	.....	.....	.....	Do.
John Quackenbush	.....	.....	.....	Do.
John Van Antwerp, sr.	Feb. 6, 1732	.....	.....	Do.
John Van Antwerp, jr.	Feb. 6, 1759	Apr. 13, 1843	.....	Do.
George Mills	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Dana Fonda	—— —, 1701	Massacred 1780.	.....	Do.
Sampson Sammons	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Thomas Sammons	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Harport Van Dusen	Jan. 12, 1746	Dec. 11, 1827	.....	Do.
Jacob Schuyler	Mar. 24, 1734	—— —, 1807	.....	Do.
Jacob Sammons	Apr. 23, 1752	Nov. 4, 1815	Struck with a loaded whip by Sir John Johnson; caused first bloodshed in New York State in the Revolution. He married Eva Veeder, daughter of Johannis Veeder.	Do.
Johannis Veeder	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Anson Comstock	—— —, 1763	—— —, 1841	Pensioner of Revolutionary War.	Chepontuc Chapter, of Glens Falls, N. Y., Mrs. Charles H. Thornton, regent.
James Stevenson	—— —, 1754	—— —, 1820	Charlotte County Militia.	Do.
Joseph Harris	—— —, 1750	—— —, 1831	.....do.....	Do.
Moses Harris	—— —, 1749	—— —, 1838	.....do.....	Do.
William Harris	—— —, 1752	—— —, 1828	.....do.....	Do.
Capt. Wm. Robards	—— —, 1749	—— —, 1802	Albany County Militia	Do.
Gen. Warren Ferris	—— —, 1763	—— —, 1813	Dutchess County Militia.	Do.
Capt. Nehemiah Seelye	—— —, 1743	—— —, 1802	Charlotte County Militia.	Do.
Jonathan Coolidge	—— —, 1760	—— —, 1822	Company of Capt. Jos. Sargent.	Do.
David Culver	—— —, 1758	—— —, 1848	Fourth Comn. Line	Do.
Vine P. Hibbard	.....	.....	Buried at Darien, Genesee County, N. Y.	Deo-on-go-wa Chapter, of Batavia, N. Y., Mrs. Harry M. Lay, regent.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
Ebenezer Landers	Nov. 8,1758	Feb. 14,1846	The soldier was a pensioner on the roll of 1840. He was buried on land adjoining his farm in Afton, which land he gave for a cemetery. The farm is still in the possession of his descendants.	General William Floyd Chapter, of Booneville, N. Y., Mrs. A. C. Capron, regent.
Charles Bartholomew	June 1,1759	Mar. 16,1848	The soldier was a pensioner on the roll of 1832. His sword is in the possession of Chas. Bartholomew, of the sixth generation, from the soldier.	Do.
Abner Nash	.....	—— —,1837	.....	James Madison Chapter, of Hamilton, N. Y., Mrs. Wm. F. Langworth, regent.
Joshua Murdock	.....	—— —,1856	.....	Do.
Joseph Batchelor	.....	—— —,1813	.....	Do.
James Cunningham	.....	—— —,1813	.....	Do.
Col. Bigals Waters	.....	—— —,1833	.....	Do.
Hezekiah Willis	.....	—— —,1835	.....	Do.
John Calkins	.....	—— —,1804	.....	Do.
David Blair	.....	.....	.....	Do.
William Manchester	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Silas Andrus	June 8,1758	July 25,1820	.....	Kayendatsyona Chapter, of Fulton, N. Y., Mrs. John H. Harris, regent.
Joel Baker	—— —,1765	Nov. 5,1839	.....	Do.
Obediah Johnson	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Asa Rice	Sept. —,1754	Aug. 22,1823	.....	Do.
David Ogden	—— —,1764	—— —,1840	Enlisted when 15 years of age. Was captured by the Indians. A book "Capture of David Ogden" is in existence. Served in Second Regiment, New York.	Mary Weed Marvin Chapter, of Walton, N. Y., Miss Thomas P. Landfield, regent.
Peter Penfield	.....	.....	Buried Harpersfield, N. Y. Enlisted, 1776. Served 2 months 2 days. Revolutionary War record in Washington, D. C.	Do.
John Harper	.....	.....	Colonel, Revolutionary War.	Do.
—— Hammond	.....	.....	Buried East Delhi, N. Y.	Do.
Fisk March Farrington	.....	.....	Buried Delhi, N. Y.	Do.
Capt. Noah Fuller	.....	.....	Buried Gregorytown, Colchester, Delaware County, N. Y.	Do.
William Fuller	.....	.....	.....do.....	Do.
John Yaple	.....	.....	Buried Margaretville, Delaware County, N. Y.	Do.
William Andrews	.....	.....	Buried McGibbon Hollow, Walton, Delaware County, N. Y.	Do.
Gen. Frederick Westbrook.	—— —,1750	Dec. 6,1827	Second lieutenant, Hathorne Regiment, New Paltz.	Melzingah Chapter, of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., Miss Emma De La Mater, regent.
Col. John Brinkerhoff	—— —,1702	Mar. —,1835	Buried Fishkill village cemetery.	Do.
Robert R. Brett	Dec. 18,1751	May 21,1831	.....do.....	Do.
Francis R. Brett	Sept. —,1749	Nov. 12,1813	.....do.....	Do.
Capt. John Gridley	—— —,1747	Dec. 1,1830	.....do.....	Do.
Col. Jacob Griffin	—— —,1730	—— —,1800	Brinkerhoff Cemetery	Do.
Peter Laden	—— —,1721	—— —,1791	.....do.....	Do.
John Adriance	—— —,1753	—— —,1794	Hopewell Cemetery	Do.
Jacob Kniver	—— —,1733	—— —,1822	.....do.....	Do.
Adolph Myer	—— —,1719	—— —,1806	.....do.....	Do.
Maj. Thomas Pierce	Mar. —,1746	Jan. —,1823	Newton farm ground, Turonda, N. Y.	Do.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
Capt. Henry Harter	—— —,1730	—— —,1882	Buried Warren, Herkimer County.	Mohawk Valley Chapter, of Ilion, N. Y., Mrs. Frank D. Callan, regent.[1]
Rudolph D. Staley	—— —,1747	—— —,1834	Buried German Flats, Herkimer County.	Do.
Simon Loomis	—— —,1755	—— —,1829	do	Do.
Medad Nobles	—— —,1760	—— —,1799	Buried Warren, Herkimer County.	Do.
Philip Harter	—— —,1762	—— —,1848	do	Do.
Timothy Frank		—— —,1822	Buried Columbia, Herkimer County.	Do.
Joseph Morris	—— —,1746	—— —,1825	Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Oneonta and vicinity.	Oneonta Chapter, of Oneonta, N. Y., Miss Elizabeth M. Blakely, regent.
John Campbell	—— —,1744	—— —,1833	do	Do.
Edwin Bon	—— —,1757	—— —,1842	do	Do.
William Saxton	—— —,1755	—— —,1832	do	Do.
Arthur Pierce	—— —,1756	—— —,1855	do	Do.
Rhubern Hale	—— —,1760	—— —,1828	do	Do.
Jonathan Saunders	—— —,1743	—— —,1827	do	Do.
Benzaled Washburn	—— —,1740	—— —,1805	do	Do.
Itham Spencer	—— —,1733	—— —,1825	do	Do.
Amos Spencer	—— —,1759	—— —,1843	do	Do.
David Scramling		—— —,1824	do	Do.
Benjamin Miller	—— —,1764	—— —,1863	do	Do.
Simeon Walling		—— —,1828[2]	do	Do.
Thomas Meronese	—— —,1759	—— —,1828	do	Do.
William Mereners	—— —,1755	—— —,1816	do	Do.
Capt. Henry Wheeler	—— —,1746	—— —,1832	do	Do.
Daniel Murdock	—— —,1753	—— —,1813	do	Do.
Seth Rowley	—— —,1760	—— —,1851	do	Do.
John Cook	—— —,1756	—— —,1841	do	Do.
Peter Schofield	—— —,1749	—— —,1833	do	Do.
Maj. Leroy Jenks	—— —,1756	—— —,1839	do	Do.
J. Dolliver	—— —,1755	—— —,1837	do	Do.
Ithaa Newton	—— —,1761	—— —,1838	do	Do.
Col. Harper	—— —,1730	—— —,1817	do	Do.
Daniel Baker	—— —,1760	—— —,1800	do	Do.
George Baker	—— —,1730	—— —,1818	do	Do.
Jonathan Richardson	—— —,1745	—— —,1812	do	Do.
David Ogden	—— —,1764	—— —,1840	do	Do.
Henry Dibble	—— —,1726	—— —,1824	do	Do.
Henry Dibble, jr	—— —,1750	—— —,1804	do	Do.
Jonathan Vanders	—— —,1743	—— —,1827	do	Do.
William Johnson	—— —,1752	—— —,1837	do	Do.
David Bennett	—— —,1762	—— —,1848	do	Do.
Silas Kellogg	—— —,1740	—— —,1824	do	Do.
J. Kellogg	—— —,1741	—— —,1812	do	Do.
Miah White	—— —,1761	—— —,1846	do[3]	Do.
Capt. Joseph N. Jones		Feb. —,1790	This is the only inscription on his tombstone in Christ Church, where he is buried.	Otsego Chapter, of Cooperstown, N. Y., Mrs. David R. Dorn, regent.
Capt. Ezra Eaton	—— —,1749	Oct. 19,1837	He was drowned in Otsego Lake.	Do.
John Johnson	—— —,1758	June 26,1838	Private Cooper Rangers.	Maj. Benjamin Bosworth Chapter, of Silver Creek, N. Y., Mrs. Frederick W. Thomas, regent.
John Darling	—— —,1757	Feb. 24,1854	Private New York Militia.	Do.
Robert Love	Feb. 2,1757	Feb. 20,1846	Private Massachusetts State troops.	Do.
John Ferry	July 9,1754	July 16,1832	Private First Regiment.	Do.
Isaac Van Camp	June —,1759	Apr. 20,1843	Private in Capt. Van Ness's Regiment.	Do.
Reuben Barnes	Apr. 22,1756		Private Connecticut Militia.	Do.
Solomon Rathbun	Mar. 3,1764	Aug. 29,1849	Private Vermont Rangers.	Do.
Jesse Clothier	—— —,1760	—— —,1850	Private Massachusetts Militia.	Do.
Shibuah Shink	Aug. 1,1757	—— —,1846	Private Valley Forge, 1777–78.	Do.
Asa Gage	July 22,1756	Jan. 26,1837	Minute Man in alarm of 1775.	Do.
William Kirkland	—— —,1759	May 10,1830	Private in New York line, First Regiment.	Do.

[1] The official marker has been placed on these soldiers' graves.
[2] Aged 72 years.
[3] Seven of the above list marked with bronze marker by chapter.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
Silas Nash	June 14, 1762	Jan. 6, 1852	Private Capt. Gilbert's Regiment.	Maj. Benjamin Bosworth Chapter, of Silver Creek, N. Y., Mrs. Frederick W. Thomas, regent.
Susannah Ferry	Dec. 17, 1752	—— —, 1830	Army nurse	Do.
Christopher McManus	.....	.....	On pension list of June, 1840. Known to have been buried in Forestville.	Do.
John Knowlton	Aug. 17, 1747	Jan. 19, 1838	Buried in Vale Cemetery, Schenectady, N. Y. Served in New York State Militia, Thirteenth Regiment, Albany County. Marked with bronze marker.	Schenectady Chapter, Schenectady, N. Y., Mrs. Frank Hoffman, regent.
Christopher Ward	.....	—— —, 1838[1]	Served with Dubois's Levies. Marker, Vale Cemetery.	Do.
Lieut. Walter Swits	Nov. 10, 1754	Oct. 31, 1823	Served with additional corps (Green Mountain boys). Marker, Vale Cemetery.	Do.
Ernestus de Spitzer	Apr. 6, 1709	Oct. 8, 1789	Surgeon General to the garrison at Oswego from Oct. 28, 1753, to May 22, 1755. Tradition says he served longer. After the French and Indian War he settled in Schenectady, N. Y., and practiced medicine and surgery with distinction. During Revolutionary War, he attended the sick and wounded soldiers in and about Schenectady and what was then Tryon and Albany Counties. Marker B, Vale Cemetery.	Do.
Aaron Ernestus Spitzer (son of Ernestus).	Sept. 27, 1761	.....	One of the "Levies" under Col. Graham.	Do.
Dr. Garrit Spitzer (son of Ernestus).	June 28, 1758	June 2, 1801	Served with Bradts Rangers and in the New York State Militia, Second Regiment, Albany County. Marker. Buried in Vale Cemetery.	Do.[2]
Nicholas G. Veeder	Dec. 25, 1761	Apr. 7, 1862[3]	Said to be the last soldier of the American Revolution in New York State who fought in Gen. Herkimer's army for freedom's cause in 1776. Buried in Dutch Reformed churchyard, Scotia, Schenectady County, N. Y.	Do.
Abijah Peck	Apr. 3, 1758	Nov. 12, 1848	Fourth Regiment, Westchester County, N. Y. Buried Peck's churchyard, Clifton Park, N. Y.	Do.
Andrew McKinney	.....	.....	Buried Cobblestone churchyard, Rotterdam, N. Y.	Do.
Josiah Wadsworth	.....	.....	Aged 100 years; buried Cobblestone churchyard, Rotterdam, N.Y.	Do.

[1] Eighty-one years.

[2] The above were originally buried in First Dutch churchyard, Front and Green Streets, Schenectady. Owing to the abandonment of the cemetery they were disinterred and removed to Vale Cemetery. The monument in Vale Cemetery bears the inscription: "Sacred to the memory of 57 American soldiers who were buried at Schenectady during the American Revolution. Their remains were disinterred November, 1854, and reinterred with military honors August, 1859. They were again removed and placed beneath this monument erected by the citizens of Schenectady, N. Y."

[3] Age 101 years 4 months.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
Aaron J. Putman.....	July 10, 1751	Aug. 1, 1830	Buried Cobblestone churchyard, Rotterdam, N. Y. Served six years and eight months in the War of the American Revolution, was with Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga. His grandfather and grandmother Putman were slain during the Massacre of Schenectady, Feb. 9, 1690.	Schenectady Chapter, Shenectady, N. Y., Mrs. Frank Hoffman, regent.
Thomas B. Bancker....	—— —, 1729	May 25, 1807	New York State Militia, Second Regiment, Albany County. Marker. Buried Vale Cemetery.	Do.
Cornelius Van Dyke....	Oct. 8, 1740	June 9, 1792	Lieutenant colonel of the First New York Regiment in command of Col. Goose Van Schaick. Marker. Vale Cemetery.	Do.
Garrit S. Veeder.....	July 4, 1751	Feb. 18, 1836	First lieutenant under Capt. John Mynderse and Col. Abram Wemple. Date of enlistment, July, 1775, to Mar. 1, 1776. Reenlisted Mar. 1, 1776, to the end of the war. Marker. Vale Cemetery.	Do.
Jesse Vanslyck.....	June 29, 1744	Sept. —, 1815	Captain in Col. Abram Wemple's Regiment, Second Regiment New York State Militia.	Do.
Gen. Abram Couthout..	May 27, 1744	July —, 1822	During Revolutionary War was captain in a company in Col. Abram Wemple's Regiment. Afterwards prominent in civil and military affairs of Schenectady, N. Y.	Do.
Hendrick Glen.....	July 13, 1739	Jan. 6, 1814	During the Revolutionary War was deputy quartermaster general, stationed at Schenectady and Member of Congress, 1794–1802.	Do.
Cornelius Van Sanvoord.	Sept. 20, 1761	February or Mar. 17, 1852	Aged 90 years 5 months..	Do.
Goose Van Schaick....	Oct. 8, 1740	June 9, 1792	Colonel of First New York Regiment.	Do.
John (Johannes) Ouderkirk (Cuderkirk).	May 20, 1750	.....	Lieutenant First Regiment, New York, State Militia, Albany County. Buried Cobblestone Churchyard, Rotterdam, N. Y.	Do.
Capt. John Van Patten.	Sept. 29, 1739	Jan. 10, 1809	Served in the American Army at the Saratoga battle and in recognition of his bravery was chosen messenger to carry the announcement of the great victory to Albany. Buried in a private cemetery on the old Teunis Swart farm about 1½ miles west of the village of West Charlton, N. Y.	Do.
Lieut. John Van Epps..	—— —, 17—	——, —, 1857	Served in the Criskany campaign. Buried in Glenville village, town of Glenville, Schenectady, N. Y.	Do.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
William (Willem) Stevens.			Served in New York State Militia as sergeant and private at various times from the beginning to the close of the Revolutionary War in the following regiments and ranks: Fourteenth Regiment, private under Col. Peter Yates. Second Regiment, one of the enlisted men in "Land bounty rights" under Maj. Jellis Fonda, both regiments of Albany County. He was one of the "levies" from Tryon County under Col. Wm. Malcolm. Sixteenth Regiment of Albany County as sergeant under Col. Lewis Van Woert.	Schenectady Chapter, Schenectady, N. Y., Mrs. Frank Hoffman, regent.
Stephen Risley	—— —, 1755	June 24, 1834	Government markers placed Oct. 4, 1913, at Peterboro, N. Y.	Shenandoah Chapter, of Oneida, N. Y., Miss Sophie B. Hurd, regent.
Capt. Reuben Perkins	Nov. 5, 1763	Apr. 22, 1854	Government markers placed Oct. 7, 1913, in Lenox, Rural Cemetery, New York.	Do.
William Sloan			Chapter marker placed at Siloam, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1913.	Do.
Hon. John Sittgreaves	—— —, 1757	—— —, 1802		Elizabeth Montfort Ashe Chapter, of Halifax, N. C., Miss Ursula Daniel, regent.
John Ackerman			Buried Baptist Cemetery at North Branch, Ohio.	Kokosing Chapter, of Mount Vernon, Ohio, Mrs. J. M. Ewalt, regent.
Abram Blair			do	Do.
Zeno Curtis			Buried at Mount Vernon.	Do.
Robert Huston	—— —, 1756	Apr. 15, 1840	Martinsburg	Do.
Thomas Davis			Mount Vernon	Do.
Amasa Flaharty			Buried on farm 3 miles northwest of Jelloway.	Do.
D. F. Hayes			do	Do.
Wm. Johnston			Mount Vernon	Do.
Rev. John Mott			6 miles from Mount Vernon.	Do.
Minard La Feore			Fredericktown	Do.
Rufus Ward	Jan. 6, 1759	Sept. 8, 1834	Buried at Mount Vernon.	Do.
Robert Newell			do	Do.
Philo Woodruff			do	Do.
Jacob Young			do	Do.
William Chenowith			Buried in Tony's Nose Cemetery, Lima, Ohio.	Lima Chapter, Lima, Ohio, Mrs. W. L. Mackenzie, regent.
John Jacobs			Private, Pennsylvania Continentals. Buried in Catholic cemetery, Mansfield, Ohio.	Mary Washington Chapter, of Mansfield, Ohio, Mrs. Lyman Strong, regent.
Noah Cook			Sergeant, Pennsylvania State Troops. Buried at Lexington.	Do.
Henry Nail			Private, Pennsylvania Continentals. Buried in Mansfield cemetery.	Do.
Maj. Samuel Poppleton			Private and sergeant, Vermont State Troops. Buried in Bellville.	Do.
Maj. William Gillespie		Feb. 17, 1841	Aged 104. Buried Bellville.	Do.
Adam Wolf			Private, Pennsylvania Militia. Buried at Newville.	Do.
Daniel David Post			Private, New Jersey Militia. Buried at Spring Mills.	Do.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
James McDermott		June 25, 1859	Pennsylvania Militia, Buried Koogle Cemetery, Mifflin Township. Had monument with following inscription: "James McDermott; died June 25, 1859; aged 100 years; a Revolutionary soldier."	Mary Washington Chapter, of Mansfield, Ohio, Mrs. Lyman Strong, regent.
Christian Riblet			Pennsylvania Militia. Buried east line Sandusky Township, Galion Road.	Do.
John Henry			Buried in Adams Cemetery, London.	Do.
William Bodley			Buried in Adams Cemetery, London. Took care of John Henry, a cripple, for pension. John Henry buried beside William Bodley.	Do.
James Gamble	Dec. 30, 1759	June 1, 1841	Laid out Shelby. Buried in old cemetery Shelby. Inscription on tomb: "Born December 30, 1759; died June 1, 1841."	Do.
George Coffinbury			Private, Virginia Militia. Buried Spring Mills.	Do.
Amariah Watson			Fully marked. Buried Lexington.	Do.
John Stoner			Buried at Rives	Do.
Abner Mather			Burial, Portage County, Atwater Township.	Old Northwest Chapter, of Ravenna, Ohio, Mrs. W. H. Beebe, regent.
Elijah Blackman			Burial, Portage County, Aurora Township.	Do.
Benjamin Eggleston			do	Do.
John Seward			do	Do.
Ebenezer Sheldon	[1]		do	Do.
Samuel Taylor	[2]		do	Do.
Julius Granger			do	Do.
Ebenezer Porter			do	Do.
Abner Pease			do	Do.
William Crooks			do	Do.
Julius Riley			do	Do.
David Kennedy			do	Do.
Samuel Baldwin			do	Do.
Constant Chapman			Burial, Portage County, Brimfield Township.	Do.
Andrew Austin	[1]		Burial, Portage County, Charlestown Township.	Do.
Lewis Day			Burial, Portage County, Deerfield Township.	Do.
Elisha Farnum			do	Do.
Henry Rogers			do	Do.
Lewis Ely			do	Do.
Paul Larcom			Burial, Portage County, Drakesburg Township.	Do.
Eleazer Bostwick			Burial, Portage County, Edinburg Township.	Do.
Elijah Canfield			Burial Portage County, Edinburgh, township.	Do.
Moses Adams			Burial Portage County, Franklin Township.	Do.
Noah Shirtliff			do	Do.
Ashbel Hoskins			Burial Portage County, Garrettsville Township.	Do.
Daniel Tilden			Burial Portage County, Hiram Township.	Do.
Allen Turner			do	Do.
John Spencer			Burial Portage County, Mantua Township.	Do.
Zenas Kent			do	Do.
Caleb Carlton			do	Do.

[1] Suffield, Conn.

[2] Springfield, Mass.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
Elisha Taylor	(1)		Burial Portage County, Nelson Township.	Old Northwest Chapter, of Ravenna, Ohio, Mrs. W. H. Beebe, regent.
William Bierce			do	Do.
Samuel Backus			do	Do.
Benjamin Prichard			do	Do.
John Tuttle	(2)		Burial Portage County, Palmyra Township.	Do.
Truman Gilbert	(3)		do	Do.
David Daniels			do	Do.
Ebenezer Trowbridge			do	Do.
Richard Rogers			Burial Portage County, Randolph Township.	Do.
Ebenezer Goss			do	Do.
Noah Davis			do	Do.
Nathan Freeman	(4)		Burial Portage County, Ravenna Township.	Do.
Darius Ely			do	Do.
Ebenezer Hickox			do	Do.
Valentine Goosard	(5)		Burial Portage County, Rootstown Township.	Do.
Josiah Mix			do	Do.
Solomon Payne			do	Do.
Samuel Sanford			Burial Portage County, Shalersville Township.	Do.
David Crocker			Burial Portage County, Streetsboro Township.	Do.
Billie Messenger			Burial Portage County, Windham Township.	Do.
William Hobart			do	Do.
John Seeley			do	Do.
Elijah Alford			do	Do.
David Wolcott			do	Do.
Daniel Bristol			do	Do.
John Agard				Do.
Jonathan Baldwin				
Doctor Bostwick				
Ebenezer Bostwick				
Amariah Daniels				
Ebbe Durkee				
John Gaylord				
Amos Thurber				
Job Thompson				
Ebenezer Williams				
John Lane				
Ichabod Lord				
Nathan Muzzy				
Ozias Norton				
Reuben Randall				
Obadiah Stevenson				
John Turrel				
Zebulon Whipple				
Josiah Wolcott	(6)		Buried at Farmington, Ohio.	Do.
Nathan Mason	(7)		Buried at Andover, Ohio.	Do.
Oliver Lewis	(8)		Buried at Ridgeville, Ohio.	Do.
Alexander Bushnell	(9)		Buried at Hartford, Ohio.	Do.
Nathan Fobes	(10)		Buried at Wayne, Ohio.	Do.
Stephen Thompson	(11)		Buried at Hudson, Ohio.	Do.
Zelotus Clark	(12)		Buried at Twinsburg, Ohio.	Do.
Josiah Espy	(13)		Buried at Green County, Ohio.	Do.
Nathaniel Austin	(14)		Buried at Austinburg, Ohio.	Do.
Elijah Wadsworth (Gen.).	(15)		Buried at Canfield, Ohio.	Do.
Edward Brockway	(16)		Buried at Hartford, Ohio.	Do.
Isaac Davisson	(17)		Buried at South Charleston, Ohio.	Do.
Jacob Winans	(18)		Buried at Milton, Ohio	Do.
Daniel Gilson, jr	(19)		Buried at Middlefield, Ohio.	Do.

1 Massachusetts.
2 Sunderland, Mass.
3 Warren, Conn.
4 Hardwick, Mass.
5 Chambersburg, Pa.
6 Weathersfield, Conn.
7 Soransey, Mass.
8 Farmington, Conn.
9 Hartland, Conn.
10 Canterbury, Conn.
11 Goshen, Conn.
12 Chester, Conn.
13 Terry, Pa.
14 Tarringford, Conn.
15 Hartford, Conn.
16 Lynn, Conn.
17 Clarksburg, Va.
18 Perth Amboy, N. J.
19 Groton, Mass.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
Deacon Josiah Hungerford.	—— —, 1763	—— —, 1891	Buried in Leroy, Ohio..	New Connecticut Chapter, of Painesville, Ohio, Mrs. C. H. Nye, regent.
Daniel Stivers.....	.....	.....	Applied for pension at Sempronious, Cayuga County, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1832. Age 69 years; pension continued to widow Margaret Stivers.	Return Jonathan Meigs Chapter, of Pomeroy, Ohio, Miss Cady Whaley, regent.
Frederick Hysell.....	.....	June 27, 1838	Applied for pension June 22, 1818. Claim allowed.	Do.
Joseph Silvester.....	.....	July —, 1828	Applied for pension June 23, 1818. Granted under No. 40432.	Do.
James Whaley.....	.....	Dec. 4, 1840	Pension. See letters of Hiram Smith, jr., to Dr. David C. Whaley, Jan. 2, 1890.	Do.
Elisha Bratton.....	(1)	.....	Interred near Sardinia, Ohio.	Ripley Chapter, of Ripley, Ohio, Mrs. Geo. P. Tyler, regent.
Valentine Burgett.....	(1)	1829	At Pisgah Ridge, Ripley, Ohio.	Do.
Christian Barr.....	(2)	(3)	Near Higginsport, Ohio.	Do.
Benjamin Beasley.....	(1)	1851	Beasley Cemetery, near Aberdeen, Ohio.	Do.
Michael Conley.....	(4)	1841	Sardinia, Ohio.....	Do.
William Dixon.....	(5)	June 10, 1938	Red Oak, near Ripley, Ohio.	Do.
Joshua Davidson.....	(6)	—— —, 1839	Near Higginsport, Ohio.	Do.
Edward Evans.....	(7)	Sept. —, 1839	Russelville, Ohio.....	Do.
Benjamin Gardner.....	Sept. 13, 1760	—— —, 1844	Born in Virginia Buried in Gardner Cemetery, between Ripley and Russelville, Ohio.	Do.
Basil Glaze.....	.....	.....	Born in Virginia. Buried in family cemetery near Russelville, Ohio.	Do.
John Hopkins.....	—— —, 1732	June 1, 1797	Buried at Red Oak near Ripley, Ohio.	Do.
Archibald Hopkins....	(1)	—— —, 1845	.....do.....	Do.
John Laney.....	(1)	.....	Interred at Hickory Ridge near Ripley, Ohio.	Do.
Alexander Martin.....	(8)	Sept. 30, 1816	Death occurred at Ripley, Ohio. Buried at Pisgah Ridge near Ripley, Ohio.	Do.
George Marshall.....	(1)	.....	Family cemetery near Sardinia, Ohio.	Do.
John McLaughlin.....	(6)	.....	Buried at Decatur, Ohio.	Do.
Alexander McCoy.....	—— —, 1760[6]	—— —, 1837	Buried at Ripley, Ohio.	Do.
James Poage.....	Mar. 17, 1760[1]	Apr. 9, 1820	.....do.....	Do.
Samuel Pickerell.....	(9)	May 3, 1850	Liberty Chapel near Decatur, Ohio.	Do.
Ezekiel Roddy.....	(1)	.....	Baptist Cemetery, Arnheim, Ohio.	Do.
Joab Reed.....	(10)	.....	Buried at Decatur, Ohio.	Do.
Christian Shinkle.....	(6)	—— —, 1833	Buried near Higginsport, Ohio.	Do.
John Stivers.....	(11)	—— —, 1859	Buried Christian Union Cemetery, near Decatur, Ohio.	Do.
Jonas Same.....	Nov. 18, 1756	.....	Born in Pennsylvania. Buried at Sardinia, Ohio.	Do.

[1] Virginia.
[2] In Germany; came to North Carolina.
[3] After 1811.
[4] Ireland; 1750; came to Maryland.
[5] Ireland; 1755.
[6] Pennsylvania.
[7] Pennsylvania; 1760.
[8] Staunton, Va., 1760.
[9] Virginia, 1754.
[10] Ireland.
[11] Virginia, 1765.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
Benjamin Sutton	(1)		Buried at Liberty Chapel near Decatur, Ohio.	Ripley Chapter, of Ripley, Ohio, Mrs. Geo. P. Tyler, regent.
Benjamin Spyers			....do	Do.
Richard Spyers	(2)	—— —, 1838	Young Graveyard near New Hope, Ohio.	Do.
Robert Stevenson	(3)	July 23, 1835	Decatur, Ohio	Do.
John West	(4)	Aug. —, 1808	Aberdeen, Ohio	Do.
Andrew McIntire			McLeigh Cemetery	Sycamore Chapter, of Sycamore, Ohio, Mrs. Carey S. Patton, regent.
John Thompson			Old Seceder, North Liberty, Ohio.	Do.
Peter Wickerham			Buried at Locust Grove, Ohio.	Do.
Peter Quiggle	—— —, 1722	—— —, 1838		Taylor Chapter, of Chardon, Ohio, Miss Ann C. Hitchcock, regent.
Abraham Damon	—— —, 1758	—— —, 1845		Do.
John Elliott	—— —, 1765	—— —, 1851		Do.
Ebenezer Kentfield	—— —, 1749	—— —, 1834		Do.
Benjamin King	—— —, 1742	—— —, 1837		Do.
Daniel Morgan	—— —, 1755	—— —, 1842		Do.
Isaac Pease		—— —, 1843		Do.
Samuel Starr	—— —, 1766	—— —, 1844		Do.
Reuben Stocking	—— —, 1744	—— —, 1825		Do.
Isaac Cheeseman				Do.
Squire Davenport				Do.
Nathaniel Hickox				Do.
Ichabad Pomeroy				Do.
Zodac Benton				Do.
Benjamin Peydor				Do.
Samuel Cleveland				Do.
Marimon Cook	Nov. 12, 1761	Aug. 25, 1858		Do.
Benjamin Johnson	—— —, 1761	—— —, 1864		Do.
Caleb Fowler	Dec. 31, 1755	Oct. 12, 1822	Family has already secured marker here.	Do.
Thadeus Bradley	—— —, 1756	—— —, 1840		Do.
Andrew Durand				Do.
Nathan Parks	May 6, 1758	Oct. —, 1849		Do.
Peter Tuman	—— —, 1763	Sept. 14, 1845	Died at Brunswick, Ohio. New York troops pensioner. Buried Hinkley, Medina County, Ohio.	Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, Ohio, Mrs. C. B. Tozier, regent.
Thomas Leland	(5)		Corporal and sergeant, 1779. Buried at Seville, Ohio, Medina County.	Do.
Moses Warren	Aug. 2, 1760 [6]	—— —, 1851	Massachusetts militia, pensioner. Buried West Cemetery, Warrensville, Ohio.	Do.
Jacob Sawyer	(7)	(8)	Massachusetts militia. Buried North Solon Cemetery, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.	Do.
Daniel O'Brien	Mar. 17, 1752	Oct. 14, 1835 [9]	Maryland State troops, pensioner. Buried Rice Cemetery, Brickville, Ohio.	Do.
Oliver Lewis	—— —, 1755		Born at Farmington, Conn.; died at Ridgeville, Lorain County, Ohio. Connecticut State troops, pensioner.	Do.
Abraham Wellman	—— —, 1759	—— —, 1847	Born at Lyndeboro, N. H. Died Russia Township, Lorain County, Ohio. New Hampshire State troops. Buried South Amherst, Lorain County, Ohio.	Do.

[1] Pennsylvania.
[2] Maryland.
[3] Pennsylvania, Mar. 25, 1759.
[4] Virginia, 1758.
[5] Massachusetts.
[6] Westborough, Mass.
[7] Reading, Mass., 1768.
[8] Solon, Ohio.
[9] Brickville, Ohio.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
Abner Loveland	(1)	(2)	Connecticut State troops, pensioner. Buried Greenwood Cemetery, Lorain County, Ohio.	Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, Ohio, Mrs. C. B. Tozier, regent.
Elihu Terrell	(3)	(4)	Connecticut line pensioner.	Do.
Oliver Terrell	.....	(5)	Connecticut line pensioner; buried Columbia Township, Lorain County, near Beebetown, Ohio.	Do.
Laban Landon	Jan. 13, 1759	June 28, 1828	Member of commander in chief's guard, 7 years 3 months. Pensioned. Capt. Jos. Jones Company, Col. Smith.	Bradford Chapter, of Canton, Pa., Mrs. L. T. McFadden, regent.
Seth Adams	(6)	—— —, 1833	Enlisted 1777 under Capt. Rowley.	Do.
Elisha Rich	—— —, 1740	Mar. 16, 1812	Was a minister	Do.
John Wilbur	—— —, 1760	Nov. 9, 1846	From Washington County, R. I.	Do.
Solomon Morse	—— —, 1749	Aug. 13, 1822	Died at Troy, Pa. Served under Lieut. Pike. Pensioner.	Do.
Caleb Williams	Apr. 12, 1767	Dec. 20, 1854	Served under Capt. Philips; also served Capt. Chapmans.	Do.
Jabez Baldwin	(7)	May 10, 1825	Served Capt. Jones's Company; also Capt. Jos. Taylor and Col. Beedles.	Do.
Thomas Merritt	—— —, 1757	Nov. 23, 1834	Died at Troy, Pa	Do.
Eli Parsons	Jan. 23, 1756[8]	Nov. 11, 1834	Pensioner under act of 1832.	Do.
William Furman	—— —, 1758	—— —, 1818	Died at Troy, Pa	Do.
Jas. Mitchel	Sept. —, 1750	Jan. —, 1841	.....	Canonsbury Chapter, of Canonsbury, Pa., Mrs. S. W. McNary, regent.
Capt. Thos. McNary	—— —, 1744	—— —, 1820	.....	Do.
Jas. Linn	—— —, 1760	—— —, 1830	.....	Do.
John Berry	—— —, 1753	—— —, 1809	.....	Do.
Robert George	—— —, 1744	—— —, 1819	.....	Do.
Col. George Craighead	—— —, 1733	—— —, 1811	.....	Do.
Capt. Jas. Boggs	—— —, 1730	—— —, 1805	.....	Do.
Wm. Ferguson	—— —, 1746	—— —, 1833	.....	Do.
Aaron Williams	—— —, 1753	—— —, 1829	.....	Do.
John Kelso	—— —, 1755	—— —, 1813	.....	Do.
Timothy Swan	—— —, 1733	—— —, 1829	.....	Do.
James Parker	Mar. —, 1731	—— —, 1783	Buried at meeting house spring.	Cumberland County Chapter, of Carlisle, Pa., Mrs. Alexander D. B. Smead, regent.
William Niles	Dec. 11, 1737	Oct. 18, 1826	Woodland Cemetery, West Philadelphia.	Do.
James Lamberton	Aug. 10, 1750	Sept. 10, 1822	Public cemetery called "Old Graveyard," Carlisle, Pa.	Do.
Benjamin McKuhan	—— —, 1848	—— —, 1814	Graveyard of Big Spring Church.	Do.
Gabriel Glenn	—— —, 1739	—— —, 1793	.....do.....	Do.
Louis Sponsler, sr	Jan. 19, 1753	About 1813.	Buried near Prescott Station, Lebanon Valley R. R., about 4 miles east of Lebanon. There are letters extant written by one of his sons to him during war of 1813.	Do.
John Means	—— —, 1745	Oct. 10, 1795	Buried in Paxting graveyard.	Do.
Maj. James Crawford	—— —, 1730	—— —, 1817	Represented Northumberland County in convention 1776.	Fort Antes Chapter of Jersey Shore, Pa., Mrs. James H. Krom, regent.

[1] Connecticut, 1764.
[2] Wellington, Ohio.
[3] North Milford, Conn., 1730.
[4] Columbia Township, Ohio, 1810.
[5] Columbia Township, 1816.
[6] 1747 in Massachusetts.
[7] In Massachusetts 1754.
[8] At Enfield, Conn.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
Col. Hugh White	—— —, 1737	—— —, 1822	In 1776 member Committee of Safety. 1778 made colonel. 1795, 1796, 1798 Representative.	Fort Antes Chapter of Jersey Shore, Pa., Mrs. James H. Krom, regent.
James English				Do.
Rev. Francis Reno	—— —, 1758	—— —, 1836	Buried in Old Beaver Cemetery.	Fort McIntosh Chapter of Beaver, Pa., Mrs. S. J. Leroy, regent.
Charles Carter	—— —, 1760	—— —, 1829	Buried Stillwagon farm, Butler County, Pa.	Do.
Lieut. Jas. Moore	—— —, 1747	—— —, 1836	Buried New Brighton, Pa.	Do.
John Yetter			Revolutionary soldiers. Buried in the old Lutheran and Quaker graveyards at Catawissa, Columbia County, Pa.	Do.
Jorhn Ervin				
Emanuel Wise		Jan. 14, 1850	Age, 52 years, 11 months, 4 days.	General Thomas Mifflin Chapter, of Mifflintown, Pa., Mrs. Albert M. Robison, regent.
Saml. Bryson, Esq		Dec. 19, 1799, 48 years.	A member of the Society of Cincinnati.	Do.
				Do.
Capt. John Wright	Mar. 16, 1759	Aug. 26, 1825	Buried in March Creek graveyard, Pa., which dates back to 1742. All four patriots are buried in this graveyard. The graves are marked with the Pennsylvania State marker and with a flag.	Gettysburg Chapter, of Gettysburg, Pa., Mrs. Walter H. O'Neal, regent.
Capt. David Blythe	—— —, 1740	—— —, 1831		
Capt. David Wilson	—— —, 1751	—— —, 1843		
Lieut. Robert Cunningham.	—— —, 1743	—— —, 1825		
John McElhay	—— —, 1752	—— —, 1841		
Alexander Hunter	—— —, 1762	—— —, 1812	He was a sergeant	Lycoming Chapter, of Williamsport, Pa., Miss Kathryn Dickinson Burrows, regent.
Joseph Harris	—— —, 1759	—— —, 1805		Do.
James Steel	—— —, 1741	Sept. 20, 1823	Tablet of bronze with appropriate inscription.	Phoebe Bayard Chapter, of Greensburg, Pa., Mrs. John J. Houseman, regent.
Maj. Westcott Stone				Scranton City Chapter, of Scranton, Pa., Mrs. Thomas Jefferson Foster, regent.
J. C. Carpenter				Do.
Jacob Bedford				Do.
Ephraim Bidwell				Do.
Francis Nicholson				Do.
Moses Dolph				Do.
Edward Stokes				Do.
Maj. Thomas Forster		June 5, 1804	Age, 58	Shikelimo Chapter, of Lewisburg, Pa., Mrs. Wm. Forster regent.
Michael Lincoln		Aug. 11, 1849	Age, 87 years	Do.
Capt. John Reed				Do.
Capt. John Clark		Feb. 22, 1809	Age, 73	Do.
Mark Rhodes	Apr. 16, 1753	—— —, 1830	Married Katharine Heiss 1783.	Thomas Leiper Chapter, of Philadelphia, Pa., Mrs. William L. Nassau, regent.
Abraham Harper			Buried at Norristown, St. John's Church.	Valley Forge Chapter, of Norristown, Pa., Mrs. F. J. Patterson, regent.
Henry Freedly		—— —, 1823	do	Do.
Conrad Hipple		—— —, 1838	do	Do.
Capt. Benj. Bartholomew.			Buried in Great Valley Baptist Church yard.	Do.
Joseph Crawford		—— —, 1844	Buried at Lower Providence Presbyterian Church.	Do.
Andrew Knox		—— —, 1808	do	Do.
Samuel Cowden		—— —, 1792	do	Do.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
Andrew Todd		—— —, 1833	Burried at Lower Providence Presbyterian Church.	Valley Forge Chapter, of Norristown, Pa., Mrs. F. J. Patterson, regent.
Thomas Deeds		—— —, 1840	.....do.....	Do.
Edward Lane		—— —, 1798	Buried at Evansburg Episcopal Church.	Do.
Capt. Vachel		—— —, 1778	.....do.....	Do.
Unknown dead			.....do.....	Do.
Peter Muhlenburg		—— —, 1807	Buried at Trappe.....	Do.
Isaac McGlathery		—— —, 1834	Buried at Norristown Presbyterian Church.	Do.
Gen. Stuart		—— —, 1799	.....do.....	Do.
Archibald Thompson		—— —, 1779	.....do.....	Do.
Lieut. Geo. Dunn		—— —, 1805	.....do.....	Do.
James Curry		—— —, 1838	.....do.....	Do.
Adam Hamsher		—— —, 1845	Buried Worcester "Wentz Reformed."	Do.
Frederick Conrad		—— —, 1827	.....do.....	Do.
Peter Supplee		—— —, 1788	.....do.....	Do.
Christopher Zimmerman.		—— —, 1782	Buried Worcester Bethel Meeting.	Do.
John Markley		—— —, 1834	Buried Center Square Lutheran.	Do.
Philip Markley		—— —, 1800	.....do.....	Do.
Christian Miser		—— —, 1838	.....do.....	Do.
Reuben Cole			Cemetery at Osceola, Pa.	Wellsboro Chapter, of Wellsboro, Pa., Miss May Barbour Robinson, regent.
Abner Gleason				Do.
Samuel Tubbs				Do.
Nathaniel Moody				Do.
John Ryan			Buried at Elkland, Pa...	Do.
Seth Clark			Buried at Mansfield, Pa.	Do.
Robert Steele			Stony Fork, Pa. Served 7 years. Prisoner at Quebec.	Do.
Joseph Thompson			Buried at Wellsboro, Pa.	Do.
Israel Greenleaf			.....do.....	Do.
Royal Cole			.....do.....	Do.
Col. Justus Dartt			Buried Dartt Settlement, Pa.	Do.
Peter Shumway			Charleston, Pa.....	Do.
Oliver Phelps			Nelson, Pa.....	Do.
Harris Hotchkiss			Tioga, Pa.[1]	Do.
Joseph Smith	—— —, 1735	—— —, 1815	Buried Bethel Cemetery, Blacklick, Pa.	William Kenly Chapter, of Matrove, Pa., Mrs. J. N. Hughes, regent.
Col. Thomas Noyes				Phebe Greene Ward Chapter, of Westerly, R. I., Mrs. Edward M. Burke, regent.
Sanford Noyes				Do.
Stevens Saunders				Do.
Joseph Wilcox				Do.
John Gavitt				Do.
Nathan Taylor				Do.
Edward Wilcox				Do.
Maj. William Bliven				Do.
Amos Pendleton				Do.
Jonathan Foster				Do.
Lyman Hall				Do.
James Babcock				Do.
Paul Babcock				Do.
Oliver Burdick				Do.
Tristam Dickens				Do.
Capt. Nathan Barber				Do.
Capt. John Pendleton				Do.
Summer Chapman				Do.
Christopher Brown				Do.
Clark Hiscox				Do.
Maj. Walter White				Do.
Wm. S. Peckham				Do.
Adam Champlin				Do.
Col. Henry Babcock				Do.
Joseph Clarke				Do.

[1] The investigation covered Tioga County, Pa. 6 Revolutionary markers were asked for the unmarked among these graves.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
John Langworthy				Phebe Green Ward Chapter, of Westerly, R. I., Mrs. Edward M. Burke, regent.
Samuel Button				Do.
James Stanborough				Do.
John Hillard				Do.
Christopher Chester				Do.
Col. Joseph Noyes		Mar. 13, 1802	Aged 75 years	Do.
Gen. William Rhodes Col. James Rhodes			One marker; buried in one grave.	Do.
Wanton Casey	Feb. 24, 1760	Dec. —, 1842		William Ellery Chapter, of Newport, R. I., Mrs. H. A. Titus, regent.
Silas Casey	June —, 1734	Sept. —, 1814	Buried in Casey burial ground, Saunderstown, R. I.	Do.
David Anderson	Apr. 9, 1764	Apr. 26, 1836	Buried near Waterloo, S. C.	Henry Laurens Chapter, of Laurens, S. C., Miss Laura A. Barksdale, regent.
John C. Colburn			Buried in Sullivan Township, S. C.	Do.
Thos. Lindley			do	Do.
Col. Samuel Wharton			Buried near Waterloo, S. C.	Do.
Leonard Beashy			Private in Battle of Guilford Courthouse. Grave in Old Duncan Creek Church burying ground. Marked with a Government marker, with inscription.	Musgrove Mill Chapter, of Clinton, S. C., Mrs. J. A. Bailey, regent.
Peter Quin	Apr. 11, 1750	Dec. 29, 1824	Buried at Holmesville, Miss.	Julius Robinson Chapter, of McComb City, Miss., Mrs. P. M. Fugler, regent.
Daniel Davis	Feb. 11, 1759	—— —, 1838	Buried in Bowen Cemetery at Lavalette, W. Va.	The Huntington Chapter, of Huntington, W. Va., Miss Mary L. M. Myers, regent.
Caleb Furbee	Nov. 22, 1752	—— —, 1837	Buried on Dents Run, Hibbs farm, near Mannington, W. Va.	Do.
William Isham			His discharge signed by Gen. Washington.	Bellevue Chapter, of St. Albans, Vt., Mrs. Milo P. Brill, regent.
Adam Beals		(1)	One of the 50 men disguised as Indians who threw the tea into Boston Harbor.	Do. Do.
Capt. John Gates		(2)	Served under Gen. Knox.	Do.
Capt. John Warner			Brother of Col. Seth Warner; was the first physician in this town, 1793.	Do.
Jonathan Janes			Revolutionary prisoner; was chief judge in 1803.	Do.
Col. Stephen Keys		—— —, 1804	Officer in American Army.	Do.
Truman Warner			Brother of Col. Seth Warner; commanded a company of rangers at the Battle of Bennington.	Do.
Robert Lassell		Sept. 14, 1838		Do.
Capt. Isaac Holden		June 28, 1827	Served in two campaigns, the French and Indian War, 1759-60; when 17 years old was in the Battles of Bunker Hill, Lexington, and Long Island.	Do.
Daniel Meigs			First constable in town; buried in Swanton.	Do.
Rev. Tephiniah Ross			Pensioner in 1795	Do.
Ichial Holdridge			Revolutionary soldier	Do.
Bates Turner			Revolutionary soldier at age of 16.	Do.

[1] St. Albans, Vt., 1831.

[2] St. Albans, Vt., 1838.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
Paul Brigham			Deacon of Congo Church, 1803.	Bellevue Chapter, of St. Albans, Vt., Mrs. Milo F. Brill, regent.
Hananiah Brooks			Served under Washington and Greene.	Do.
Eleazer Brooks			Revolutionary soldier	Do.
Isaac Gibbs			do	Do.
Capt. Samuel Lasell			do	Do.
Capt. Aleb Doris			do	Do.
Amasa Thayer			Was in Battle of Bennington.	Do.
Dea. John Wood			do	Do.
His son				
Deacon Reuben Wood				
Aleb Parker			Took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill, served under Arnold in the Quebec expedition and spent two winters in Washington's Army at Valley Forge, died at the age of 90.	Do.
Oakey Burr			Was in Battle of White Plains and at Saratoga, at the capture of Burgoyne.	Do.
Dea. Samuel Smith			Revolutionary soldier	Do.
Thomas Lamson				Colonel Israel Converse Chapter of Randolph, Vt., Mrs. Lemuel Richmond, regent.
Abner Washburn				Do.
Moses Parsons				Do.
Jonathan Wells				Do.
Gen. Lewis R. Morris	Nov. 2, 1760	Oct. 29, 1825	Served through most of the War of Revolution.	General Lewis Morris Chapter, of Springfield, Vt., Miss Alice M. Wheeler, regent.
Capt. Samuel Scott		Oct. 2, 1814	Age, 84	Do.
Capt. Abner Bisbee		Sept. 28, 1805	First settler of town	Do.
Benj. Lynde		Mar. 14, 1827	Age, 80. Lieutenant in Revolution War.	Do.
Adonijah Bixby		Mar. 8, 1839	Age, 85 years 6 months	Do.
Isaac Glynn		Dec. 30, 1835	Age, 74 years 5 months 23 days.	Do.
John Lake		May 20, 1846	Age, 85 years	Do.
Nathaniel Sawyer	Mar. 16, 1716	—— —, 1805		Do.
Levi Nichols	Nov. 9, 1739	Apr. 22, 1806		Do.
Simon Stevens		Feb. 18, 1817	Age, 80 years	Do.
Noah Crocker				Ottauqueche Chapter, of Woodstock, Vt., Mrs. H. C. Jackson, regent.
Samuel Myrick				Do.
Col. Joseph Lafford		—— —, 1798	Age, 67 years	Do.
James Fletcher		—— —, 1834	Age, 77 years	Do.
John Howland	—— —, 1760	—— —, 1850		Do.
Plineas Thomas	—— —, 1750	—— —, 1832		Do.
Ebenezer Bridge				Do.
Calvin Fairbanks				Do.
Levi Moore (Major)		—— —, 1840		Do.
Gersham Palmer	—— —, 1738	—— —, 1815		Do.
Abraham Kendall	—— —, 1756	—— —, 1828		Do.
Capt. Elisha Lord	—— —, 1763	—— —, 1818		Do.
Jonathan Berry	—— — 1737	May 6, 1822	Later known as Barry	William French Chapter, of Bellows Falls, Vt., Mrs. Herbert W. Mitchell, regent.
Wm. Butterfield	Aug. —, 1757	June 25, 1834	Enlisted Dunstable, May, 1775, Capt. Wm. Walker's Company, Col. Reed's Regular New Hampshire troops. Engaged in Battle Bunker Hill June 17, 1775.	Do.
William Closson		May —, 1830	Soldier of Revolution under Capt. Woodhouse.	Do.

Graves of soldiers of the Revolution located—Continued.

Name.	Birth.	Death.	Additional facts.	Located by—
Eliphalet Felt	Sept. 24, 1754	Nov. 18, 1833	Served in Robert Taft's Company, Lexington, 1775, Capt. Samuel Fales Artillery and guarded goal in Taunton Dec. 8, 1776.	William French Chapter, of Bellows Falls, Vt., Mrs. Herbert W. Mitchell, regent.
John Halliday	—— —, 1745	Oct. 22, 1782	.....	Do.
Ebenezer Locke	Aug. 6, 1763	Nov. 12, 1856	.....	Do.
John Lovell	Oct. 20, 1746	Sept. 5, 1803	Served in Capt. Simonds' Company, Rockingham, with Ethan Allen in 1782.	Do.
				Do.
				Do.
Quartus Morgan	Jan. 14, 1766	Mar. 10, 1810	Served in Capt. Twichell's Company and Capt. Brockway's Company.	Do.
Nathan Proctor	—— —, 1751	Oct. 27, 1836	.....do.....	Do.
John Roundy	1848 or 1849	Apr. 23, 1805	Sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Halton's Company.	Do.
Luther Webb	Oct. 24, 1763	Aug. 2, 1860	Capt. Holton's Rockingham Company.	Do.
Philip Safford	—— —, 1736	Apr. 14, 1814	.....do.....	Do.
Charles Church	Mar. 3, 1757	Nov. 3, 1836	.....do.....	Do.
Col. Jonathan Smith	.....	Aug. 12, 1822	78 years of age.....	Do.
John Stearns	.....	Oct. 3, 1845	81 years of age.....	Do.
Josiah Read	.....	Apr. 28, 1793	41 years of age.....	Do.
Uzziah Wyman	May 18, 1764	Mar. 29, 1836	Enlisted at 16. Served as cook.	Do.
Samuel Ober	.....	Jan. 28, 1844	88 years 10 months. Has S. A. R. marker.	Do.
Daniel Lake	.....	Sept. 28, 1810	84 years old.....	Do.
Joseph Perry	.....	Nov. 20, 1819	67 years.....	Do.
Henry Lake	.....	Aug. 29, 1845	86 years of age. Has S. A. R. marker.	Do.
Samuel Gilchrist	.....	Mar. 5, 1845	85 years old.....	Do.
Philip Adams	.....	Feb. 2, 1841	88 years old. Has S. A. R. marker.	Do.
Thos. Atcherson	.....	June 17, 1830	81 years. Has S. A. R. marker.	Do.
Maj. Benj. Davis	.....	Aug. 28, 1825	79 years. Has S. A. R. marker.	Do.
Maverick Eaton	.....	Oct. 24, 1847	92 years. Has S. A. R. marker.	Do.
Jonathan Morrison	.....	Mar. 7, 1847	87 years 7 months 16 days. S. A. R. marker.	Do.
Hezekiah Rice	.....	Feb. 11, 1832	84 years. Has S. A. R. marker.	Do.
Nathan Wooley	.....	Dec. 13, 1839	83 years. Has S. A. R. marker.	Do.
John Davis	.....	Dec. 29, 1838	81 years. Has S. A. R. marker.	Do.

PART II.

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(The national officers and the society regents are members of the Daughters of the American Revolution.)

Mrs. WALTER ROGERS BEACH, *National Historian.*

HONORARY OFFICERS.

FOUNDER.

Mrs. DANIEL LOTHROP, "The Wayside," Concord, Mass. Winter Address: "The Somerset," Boston, Mass.

(Elected 1901, honorary president for life, with full power to vote in all meetings of the National Board of Management and annual convention.

HONORARY PRESIDENTS.

Mrs. GEORGE M. STERNBERG, 2005 Massachusetts Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.
(Elected 1903 for life.)

Mrs. JULIUS C. BURROWS, 1406 Massachusetts Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.
(Elected 1905 for life.)

Mrs. FREDERICK T. DUBOIS, Blackfoot, Idaho.
(Elected 1909 for life.)

HONORARY VICE PRESIDENTS.

(Elected for period of five years, with year of election.)

1911. Mrs. JOHN W. FOSTER, 1307 Eighteenth Street NW., Washington, D. C.
1911. Mrs. JOHN MILLER HORTON, 477 Delaware Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.
1911. Mrs. MARY HARRISON MCKEE, 178 Union Avenue, Saratoga, N. Y.
1911. Mrs. NELLIS M. RICH, 512 James Street, Syracuse, N. Y.
1911. Mrs. CUTHBERT HARRISON SLOCOMB, Groton, Conn.
1911. Mrs. A. S. HUBBARD, 565 Fourth Avenue, San Francisco, Cal.
1911. Mrs. HUGHES, Washington, D. C.
1911. Mrs. VAN DEVANTER, Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, 1911–1912.

NATIONAL PRESIDENT.

Mrs. ALBERT BAIRD CUMMINS, Washington, D. C., and Des Moines, Iowa.

NATIONAL VICE PRESIDENT PRESIDING.

Mrs. E. S. WASHINGTON HOWARD, 317 North Washington Street, Alexandria, Va.

NATIONAL VICE PRESIDENTS IN CHARGE OF ORGANIZATION OF LOCAL SOCIETIES.

Mrs. FRANK BOND, 3127 Newark Street, Cleveland Park, Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL VICE PRESIDENTS.

Mrs. JOSEPH PAUL, Oak Lawn, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. JOHN TWEEDALE, 1725 P Street NW., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. GEO. V. BAIRD, 1505 Rhode Island Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. GEORGE MARSH, Hotel Richmond, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. JOB BARNARD, 1306 Rhode Island Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. FRANK MONDELL, Washington, D. C., and New Castle, Wyo.
Miss ELIZA C. TULLOCH, 937 Rhode Island Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.
Miss MARTHA N. HOOPER, 1735 New Hampshire Avenue, Washington, D. C.
Miss GRACE M. PIERCE, Canisteo, N. Y.

NATIONAL RECORDING SECRETARY.

Miss CATHARINE E. CUSTIS, 912 Fifteenth Street NW., Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

Mrs. ELLIS LOGAN, 1253 Irving Street NW., Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL REGISTRAR.

Mrs. J. B. G. CUSTIS, 912 Fifteenth Street NW., Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL TREASURER.

Mrs. VIOLET BLAIR JANIN, 12 Lafayette Square, Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL HISTORIAN.

Mrs. WALTER ROGERS BEACH, 209 Prospect Avenue, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

NATIONAL CHAPLAIN.

Mrs. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, 905 Massachusetts Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.

STATE DIRECTORS.

Alabama—Mrs. J. V. Allen, 1126 Eleventh Avenue, South Highlands, Birmingham.
Colorado—Mrs. E. E. Griswold, 316 East Huerfano Street, Colorado Springs.
Connecticut—Mrs. Frederick B. Street, 629 Chapel Street, New Haven. Summer address: East Haven.
Delaware—Mrs. George C. Hall, St. John's Rectory, 2300 Boulevard, Wilmington.
District of Columbia—Mrs. Alfred E. T. Hansmann, 1449 Florida Avenue, D. C.
Florida—Mrs. Glenville C. Frissell, Box 264, Miami.
Illinois—Mrs. Frank Barker, Rochelle.
Indiana—Mrs. Frank Felter, 1224 North Jefferson Street, Huntington.
Iowa—Mrs. Charles Barent van Slyke, 1416 Beaver Avenue., Oakdale, Des Moines.
Kansas—Mrs. Nellie B. Nichol, Alta Vista Farm, Wilder.
Kentucky—Mrs. John A. Larrabee, 971 Baxter Avenue, Louisville.
Louisiana—Mrs. Samuel Baily Hicks, Shreveport.
Maryland—Mrs. Neilson Poe, jr., 146 West Lanvale Street, Baltimore.

Massachusetts——Mrs. Alvin Bailey, 13 Richardson Street, Newton.
Michigan——Mrs. James P. Brayton, 328 South College Avenue, Grand Rapids.
Mississippi——Miss Katharine M. Porter, 515 North West Street, Jackson.
Missouri——Mrs. Edward F. Jackson, 4400 Morgan Street, St. Louis.
Montana——Mrs. J. W. Murphy, 838 West Park Street, Butte.
Nebraska——Mrs. Frank P. Lawrence, 106 East Eleventh Street, Fremont.
New Hampshire——Mrs. Sarah F. S. Dearborn, Suncook.
New Jersey——Mrs. Charles Thomae, Bound Brook.
New Jersey——Honorary State director, Mrs. Althea Randolph Bedle, 112 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.
New Mexico——Mrs. Nettie A. Ashenfelter, Silver City.
New York——Mrs. Nellis M. Rich, 512 James Street, Syracuse.
North Dakota——Mrs. Sarah B. Lounsberry, Fargo, and "The Onetona," Washington, D. C.
Pennsylvania——Miss Sarah E. Gable, 514 Greenwich Street, Reading.
Rhode Island——Miss Edith Edwards, St. James Hotel, Woonsocket. Summer address: "Quisisana," East Woonsocket, R. I.
Texas——Mrs. J. C. Canty, 1117 Avenue I, Galveston.
Washington——Miss Lydia J. Graham, 804 North Second Street, Tacoma.
Wisconsin——Mrs. Waldo Sweet, 340 Sheboygan Street, Fond du Lac.
Wyoming——Mrs. H. B. Patten, 314 East Eighteenth Street, Cheyenne.

WORK OF LOCAL SOCIETIES, CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

COLORADO.

James Noble Society, of Colorado Springs (Mr. W. H. Stote, president), has contributed $10.25 to the portrait fund, which is to be a portrait of Mrs. Daniel Lothrop, founder of the Society of the Children of the American Revolution, which will be hung in the children's room at the Continental Memorial Hall, Washington, D. C.

The society numbers about 35 members. Three have been transferred and two new members have been enrolled.

Three prizes of $3, $2, and $1 have been given to the children of the sixth, seventh, and eighth grades in the public schools for the best essay on "Patriotism" or "How we as children can make a bigger, better, and cleaner Colorado Springs."

Liberty Bell Society, of Canon City (Mrs. R. G. Arthur, president), sent in nine subscriptions to the Childrens' Magazine, Children of the American Revolution.

Last spring stereopticon views were given to the different schools to show "How children should love the forests," the society paying for the slides shown.

There are 17 members in this society.

CONNECTICUT.

Caroline Marshall Wheelock Society, of Danbury (Mrs. John F. Woodruff, president). May 3, 1913, marked the close of two years of earnest work of this society. Monthly meetings have been held during the winter season at the home of the president.

Membership and percentage have increased. The society now numbers 24.

The chief work has been the raising of funds for and erecting a memorial to Caroline Marshall Wheelock, for whom the society is named. In this the Children of the American Revolution were assisted by friends whose donations were generous. The marker has been paid for and a sum has been placed in the bank for the care of the lot.

The patriotic and musical entertainments which were given were instructive and entertaining.

All meetings were opened with the singing of "America" and the salute to the flag given.

Washington's birthday has always been celebrated by a special meeting.

February 22, 1912, a colonial tea was given, the members appearing in colonial dress. The president of the society and the regent of the Mary Wooster Chapter, also in colonial dress, poured tea. Musical numbers were given and the minuet danced. Invitations were sent to the Mary Wooster Chapter.

February, 1913, the children of the home, the matron, and her assistants were entertained by the society at the president's home.

A musical program in charge of Mrs. Dickens charmed the little people. Games especially arranged for the occasion were enjoyed. Parchesi boards and other trophies were given for prizes.

The society has been the recipient of two gifts—a portrait of the society's namesake, and the other a beautiful silk flag from the Mary Wooster Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

A picnic is held annually in June at Putnam Park, thus pleasantly ending a most enjoyable year.

Tuesday, November 11, the twenty-first anniversary of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Connecticut was celebrated in the Foot Guards Hall, Hartford.

Several members took part in the exercises, and one assisted in bringing in the cake.

Judah Roberts Society, of Winsted (Mrs. Leverett W. Tiffany, president), has held meetings every three months.

In February the children were taking on a sleigh ride to Riverton, the little village where Judah Roberts lived for many years, and there an old-fashioned supper was served them.

Fifteen dollars has been given for the work among the Italian children in the town, and the society has helped this work in other ways, which was started by two of the charter members, so the work has an added interest.

Seven new members have been received into the society, making a total of 44 active members.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Capital Society, of Washington (Mrs. Lawrence Quirollo, president). The work of the Capital Society has followed the lines previously inaugurated. Patriotic observance of all holidays; love of flag and country; Memorial Day commemorated by decorating all Revolutionary statues in the United States Capitol, also graves; charity donations of food and clothing to poor; fruit, toys, flowers, etc., to various hospitals and orphanages in the city; educational work by helping the poor mountain children of the South.

George Washington Society, of Washington (Miss Susanna Hickey, president), has held its usual meetings. The members sent a large and beautiful wreath to the grave of Patrick Henry in Virginia, also several contributions to the hospital in Fredericksburg, Va. Three new members have been received into the society.

Governor Thomas Welles Society, of Washington (Mrs. Clayton E. Emig, president), has had an interesting year of service for others. The society is just four years old and has added 20 new members this year, making a total of 229 since organized. This is the largest Children of the American Revolution Society.

There are three life members. Two very youthful member's papers have been accepted (O. Raymond Evans, jr., 13 years old, and Margaret Vann, 8 days old, her papers being filed when she was 1 hour old). This makes five babies whose papers were filed with the society on day of birth.

During the year the societies, the juniors and seniors, have furnished a Thanksgiving dinner to a family of 10; contributed to the portrait fund for the Children of the American Revolution room; sent flowers to Mrs. Enslow, who was very ill; contributed $5 to the summer outing for some poor children; and presented 300 mounted pictures of George Washington, with appropriate exercises, to the probation boys and girls at the juvenile court.

Mrs. F. T. Dubois entertained the societies February 22 at a delightful tea party in the Cairo ballroom. Over 200 guests were present. The minuet was danced, and patriotic exercises were given by 30 children. By the sale of homemade candy the sum of $11 was realized, which will be used to purchase books for the two southern industrial schools.

Fifteen members have subscribed to the Children of the American Revolution magazine, and one copy is sent to the public library.

Mrs. Enslow gave each society a delightful party before leaving for her new home. Each society presented Mrs. Enslow with a silk flag.

The juniors have held eight meetings and are pleasantly entertained in the homes. Mrs. L. C. Dyer gave them a party at the Woodward. The society gave a post-card shower to a sick friend and secured a music teacher who will give lessons free to the daughter of a poor widow. At Thanksgiving they gave a musical and literary entertainment to 125 children at the city orphan asylum; have sent a box of magazines to the Industrial Home School for Colored Children at Blue Plains; contributed as a sustaining member to the Friendship House Settlement.

The society presented to the Loyal Temperance Legion of South Washington a silk flag in exchange for the cotton one on which they had printed their name for a banner and were using.

The members have written to a prominent firm of the city requesting them to change the tiling in their vestibule, which at present has an emblem with crossed flags in the floor. The members were distressed to see several large companies of soldiers carrying flags with printing thereon in the inaugural parade.

At Christmas the society spent $15 and presented gifts to 5 families with 19 children in destitute homes; also presented sewing boxes with dolls to 15 children at the Bruen Home.

The seniors have had eight meetings in private homes. All were well attended and had interesting programs. They have held one dance and have given a musical and literary evening to 60 young boys at Marine Barracks; sent boxes of groceries to two poor families and a potted plant to the home where one of their charter members had died.

Lieutenant John Shaw Society, of Washington (Mrs. Ella Stuart Lowe, acting president), has no special report for the year. All dues have been paid and it is hoped another year the members will be old enough to engage actively in the work of the organization.

INDIANA.

Elizabeth Zane Society, of Madison (Mrs. M. C. Garber, president), reports a temporary suspension of its regular meetings for the year ending October, 1913.

Three-fourths of its members were classmates at the high school and after graduation scattered to various colleges leaving so few members at home that but two meetings were held.

The Elizabeth Zane wishes to retain its organization and may resume at any time.

Fort Steuben Society, of Jeffersonville (Mrs. Nathan Sparks, president). On account of flood conditions only six meetings were held.

The children assisted the Ann Rogers Clark Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, in their patriotic exercises on Decoration Day and flag day.

One year's subscription was given to the Youth's Companion to the Orphan's Home, and Easter cards were sent to the Old Ladies' Home.

The study was a continuation of the lives of the presidents.

Old Glory Society, of Indianapolis (———, president), is a new society. It is to be divided into three sections, ages ranging thus: 1 to 6, 6 to 12, and 12 to 18 years. Its name is in honor of its fellow townsman, the poet James Whitcomb Riley, as the author of "Old Glory." The president has not yet been appointed.

MASSACHUSETTS.

The Old North Bridge Society, of Concord (Mrs. George Richard Bluin, president), has taken a new start through the untiring effort of its founder, Mrs. Daniel Lothrop and the deep interest of Mrs. Bailey, State director.

Three meetings have been held with a membership of 10. One of the most loyal supporters has been taken by accident and his loss will be felt keenly.

There are committees on scrapbooks, post cards, music, and membership already appointed. There will be a meeting each month until all application papers are filed, then there will be both senior and junior societies holding meetings separately.

Signal Lantern Society, of Cambridge (Mrs. Edythe B. Hodgdon, president), has contributed to the International College at Springfield, Fathers' and Mothers' Club at Boston, Cooper Austin House at Cambridge, and toward their pupil at the Martha Berry School.

It has printed a New Year Book, had a Harlequin party to raise money, and held the usual May party for the same purpose.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

" Spirit of '76 " Society, of Nashua (Mrs. Mary P. Harris, president). This society was formed November 22, 1912, with 12 charter members, and the society now numbers 22, with 10 honorary members. Meetings are held monthly during the school year and have varied programs, usually furnished by the members and in observance of the most notable Revolutionary anniversary during the month.

Letters of sympathy have been sent to members who have been ill, flowers to the day nursery at Easter, and at Christmas a box of toys, clothing, and fruit to this same children's home.

The graves of the Revolutionary soldiers have been decorated on Memorial Day in the city cemeteries and a tree planted in Greely Park.

The society gave a flag to one of the suburban schools.

The society is learning to love its motto, " For God and country," and is going to make " Spirit of '76 " known to the community in which it lives.

NEW JERSEY.

Mollie Pitcher Society, of Newark (Mrs. A. G. Van Houten, president), met for reorganization March 14, 1913, at the residence of the president. The day was very stormy, so there were not many present to attend the first meeting of the society after nearly three years of inaction.

Mrs. McGregor, former State director, was present and spoke of the work done by the Mollie Pitcher Society in former years.

After the election of officers it was decided to hold the meetings on each alternate month from October to June, inclusive, and the secretary was directed to write to Freehold, N. J., to see if a plan to mark and beautify Mollie Pitcher's "well" would be feasible as a work for the society.

There are now 10 members on the roll.

NEW YORK.

Bemis Heights Society, of Saratoga Springs (Mrs. Frank A. Cook, president).

At the meeting in March Mrs. Frederick Menges, the retiring president, welcomed the new president, Mrs. Cook, and presented her to the society. The meeting opened with the singing of "America," after which Mrs. Cook addressed the children in a few well-chosen words.

The treasurer's report showed a balance of $7.91.

Miss Emily Penfield, a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, read a very interesting paper of the voyage of Hendrick Hudson to America and the settlement of the Dutch at New York, the taking of this colony by the English; then came the Revolutionary War with its many bloody battles, one of which took place at Saratoga. The Bemis Heights Society is named in commemoration of this battle. Piano selections by Miss Leora Wheat followed.

Greetings were sent to the society by Mrs. Julius Caryl. It was then announced that Harold Slinglerland had won the prize, a beautiful medal, offered by Mrs. Caryl for the best essay on a historic subject. The subject was "Historic Schoharie" and was very interesting.

Ten dollars was contributed to the portrait fund.

After the "Salute to the flag" a social hour was enjoyed.

Canajoharie Society, of Canajoharie (Mrs. Warren Scott, president). There are 15 active members and 15 honorary members in this society.

Balance in treasury, $29.

As the former president moved out of town no meetings have been held, but the work has been taken up by the new president who hopes to make this a successful year.

Lafayette Society, of Cooperstown (Mrs. James J. Byard, jr., president), reorganized last year with one old member remaining. During the year 16 new members have been enrolled.

Meetings are held monthly with the exception of July. The yearbook for 1914 means a pleasant year. A song for the Children of the American Revolution has been composed by a Daughter of the

American Revolution, which is sung on all patriotic occasions. "Salute to the flag" is given at all meetings.

Balance in treasury is $15.

Light Horse Harry Lee Society, of New York City (Mrs. William R. Stewart, president), has had 49 members; of these several have passed the age limit, but have continued their membership.

Regular meetings have been held every month during the season. Two dances have been given for the benefit of the scholarship fund. (The society is educating a boy of Revolutionary ancestry.)

Five dollars has been contributed to the portrait fund, and $5 to the fund for a bronze door at the memorial chapel at Valley Forge.

Members are very enthusiastic.

Philipse Manor Society, of Yonkers (Mrs. Henry L. Howison, president), reports 25 members; quite a number have reached the age limit and others have left Yonkers. One member has passed away.

The society is interested in the garden school and hospital work. Meetings are held monthly and the members of the society are interested in their work.

Colonel Marinus Willet Society, of Johnstown (Mrs. George M. Deyoe, president), ends its fifth year as an organization. The last year has been one of steady progress socially, patriotically, and financially.

Meetings have all been of great interest. The subject being studied is the "Lives of the Presidents," and many new points of interest have been brought out in regard to their childhood, education, and early training for the presidency.

The treasury fund has grown rapidly, a large amount having been added through the cake and flower sale. Part of the treasury fund is to be devoted to purchasing a piece of furniture for the Sir William Johnson Hall, which is being restored to its original condition.

On March 1 the beloved president, Miss Katharine McMartin, passed away. Her death was most unexpected and a great shock to the members with whom she had worked so earnestly for the advancement of the society, and her loyalty has made a deep impression on all the members. Mrs. McMartin presented a beautiful silk flag to the society in memory of her daughter, deceased.

Mrs. Deyoe, who was appointed president, has worked unceasingly for the betterment of the society.

The society, with an enlarged membership, has started the year with very bright prospects.

Major Josiah Throop Society, of Gloversville (Miss Harriett Louisa King, president). Ten meetings have been held, with an average attendance of 13. Number of members enrolled, 28, 4 having been added at the October meeting.

Charter day was November 9, 1912, at which Mrs. Nellis M. Rich, of Syracuse, State director of New York, was the guest of honor.

She brought a message of encouragement, and presented the charter to William H. Wilder, who accepted it in behalf of the society. The other guests on this occasion were the officers of the Memorial Richard Montgomery Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and the Col. Marinus Willet Society, Children of the American Revolution, of Johnstown.

Washington's birthday was fittingly observed, and on flag day a trip was made by automobiles to Fort Johnson, at Akin, on the Mohawk.

Nathan Beman Society, of Plattsburgh (Mrs. George Fuller Tuttle, president), has a membership, exclusive of associate members, of about 60, of whom one-third are boys. The boys have been stanch helpers during the year in active practical work in the community. They distributed advertising matter before the lecture of Judge Ben Lindsey, which was given under the auspices of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and on Christmas morning carried to the doors of 10 of the most needy families baskets filled with good and useful gifts arranged by the girls, who had collected clothing, money, and toys for the purpose.

On Memorial Day the boys were most helpful in placing on the graves of Revolutionary soldiers "Betsey Ross" flags of silk, instead of the usual perishable, and not always attainable, flowers.

When the effort for the preservation of the Francis Scott Key home failed, the children were greatly disappointed, for they had contributed to the fund and had long been interested.

In February two of the members, high-school girls, gave interesting and instructive papers on "Mount Vernon," the home saved by a woman, and "Monticello," the home a woman is trying to save.

The March meeting was well attended and was addressed by a young officer of the United States Army, a Mexican of birth and training, who in a tactful way and comprehensive sketch gave the history of Mexico from the earliest times to the present, including its relations with the United States, which was listened to with marked attention.

The president and society have each contributed to the portrait fund.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Conrad Weiser Society, of Reading (Miss Sarah E. Gable, president), is still flourishing. It is divided into junior and senior branches. Meetings are well attended and are interesting.

The work last year included a contribution to the chamber of commerce fund for a safe and sane Fourth of July, and a petition to Congress for the passage of the McLean bill for the preservation of the migratory birds. The latter petition was signed by the youngest member of the society, John Butlin Rothermel, and presented to

Congress by his grandfather, the Hon. John H. Rothermel, who is a Representative from this district.

General John Philip De Haas Society, of Lebanon (Mrs. W. D. Happel, president), is a new society just organized, having held its first meeting in October at the home of its president.

General Muhlenburg Society, of Philadelphia (Mrs. C. H. Taylor, president), is progressing, holding regular monthly meetings; have a membership of 62.

Ten new members have been received into the society the past year.

After the historical program is over at these meetings classes are conducted in handicraft, such as pierced brass, embroidery, free-hand drawing, and pasting pictures in scrapbooks by the youngest members.

In May the society gave a box party at the Metropolitan Opera House, having as guests Miss Elizabeth E. Massey, regent of the Quaker City Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and many members of the chapter.

In June the children were given a picnic under the direction of the ladies of the board.

Since September pilgrimages to different places of historical interest have been made, the first being to the botanical gardens of John Bartram, the first botanist of the United States. The next was to League Island Navy Yard, where the children were taken aboard the war vessel *Mississippi* and escorted through the navy yard by Capt. Sanderson.

John Hart Society, of Pittsburgh (Mrs. William Smith, president), closes the year ending in October with 62 active members. Thirteen were transferred to the Pittsburgh Daughters of the American Revolution and two reached the age limit. One member passed away.

Eleven new members have been received into the society.

The Christmas gift to the Ormsby Park Playground was three dozen dolls—dressed by the members, and two dozen and a half of toys.

Two flags were given. One to the Stewart School in Washington County. The society was enabled to give this beautiful flag (8 by 15 feet) by the generosity of Mrs. William H. House, the vice president of the society. The other flag was presented to John Hart Accettulla, the Italian boy whom the society pledged themselves to take an interest in and, as far as possible, direct his patriotic education.

On Washington's birthday the society was guest of the Pittsburgh Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution.

The society closed the season with a picnic at Warrendale.

The Susquehanna Society, of Bloomsburg (Miss Ethel Creasy, president), organized January 1 with 18 active and 1 honorary member.

Three business meetings and four social affairs have been held.

WISCONSIN.

George Rogers Clark Society, of Milwaukee (Mrs. R. B. Hartman, president). The society presented a box of 22 articles of infants' wear to the needlework guild, the society thereby becoming a director of the organization.

A pedestal for the bust of George Rogers Clark, as well as an engraved name plate, was presented to the library by the society with appropriate ceremony, Mrs. Eimermann, the regent, having the matter in charge. Addresses were given by Mr. McTenegan, the librarian, and Mr. Herbert Laflin, a prominent citizen.

A box was presented to the visiting nurses by Mrs. Danforth, which was in memory of her daughter, who had been a very active member of the society, and who had passed away.

February 22 a most interesting meeting was called by Mrs. Eimermann, at which a Washington program was given. At this meeting a plan was presented to the children whereby the member handing in the best essay was to receive a prize in a Perry contest—the boys of the Republic, the boy patriots, the Commodore Perry Club, and the George Rogers Clark Society being invited to take part.

The contest was held at the public school, and the subject "Commodore Perry" was given them.

Elizabeth McMillan and Horace Kunie, both Children of the American Revolution, were awarded prizes at the meeting held at Mrs. Frothnan's.

The children read their essays, after which Lieut. Col. Watrous and Capt. Perry addressed them. Patriotic airs were then played by a young man at the piano, thus closing a delightful meeting.

The Perry centennial aroused a great deal of patriotism, and during Perry week the president and a number of children appeared in the decorated automobile in the red, white, and blue parade.

CUBA.

Cuba Society of Vevado, Havana (Miss Mary Springer, president), was organized in 1907 with four members.

One has married, and is traveling in South America, another has joined the Daughters of the American Revolution, another has reached the age limit, and the remaining member is in Washington attending school.

Those who have children send them north to school, which explains why the "daughters" have not had their children join the Children of the American Revolution.

No other societies than those mentioned in this report have transmitted reports to the national historian.

ANNA YEATMAN BEACH,
National Historian.

DECEMBER 15, 1913.

INDEX.

A.

	Page.
Activities relative to the flag	96
Act of incorporation	11
Alabama chapters, work of	39, 70
Alexander Macomb Chapter, Michigan	61
Alexander, Mrs. Thomas	11
Allen, Mrs. Joseph V	16, 156
Allen, Mrs. Mary M. F	19
Ames, Mrs. John C	15
Andrew Jackson Chapter, Alabama	39
Anne Arundel Chapter, Maryland	86
Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, Connecticut	47
Annis Stockton Chapter, New Jersey	53
Arkansas chapters, work of	39, 56
Locating soldiers' graves	128
Arnold, Mrs. George J	18
Ashenfelter, Mrs. Singleton M	18, 157
Ashuelot Chapter, New Hampshire	51
Asquamchumauke Chapter, New Hampshire	51
Assistant historian general, Mrs. Edward Orton, jr	16, 32
Augsbury, Mrs. Willard S	18, 31
Augusta Chapter, Georgia	48
Aull, Mrs. C. H	18

B.

Bailey, Mrs. Alvin	157
Baird, Mrs. George V	156
Baltimore Chapter, Maryland	49, 86
Barker, Mrs. Frank	156
Barnard, Mrs. Job	156
Barnes, Mrs. Will C	16
Barton, Clara	11
Bassett, Mrs. Charles W	16, 31, 32
Bates, Mrs. Theodore C	19
Battle Creek Chapter, Michigan	71
Beach, Mrs. Walter Rogers	155, 156
Beaumont, Mrs. John F	18
Bedle, Mrs. Althea Randolph	157
Bell, Mrs. W. H	19
Bemis Heights Society, New York, Children of the American Revolution	164

Page.
Betty Allen Chapter, Massachusetts---- 50
Beukendaal Chapter, New York---- 76
Beverly Manor Chapter, Virginia---- 63
Blackburn, Mrs. Charles A---- 18
Blitz, Mrs. Adolph---- 17
Blount, Mrs. Henry---- 11
Board of management, national, 1913–14---- 15
Board of management, national, Children of the American Revolution---- 155
Bond, Mrs. Charles H---- 15
Bond, Mrs. Frank---- 155
Bonny Kate Chapter, Tennessee---- 67
Books, memorial---- 80
Boshart, Mrs. Charles Fred---- 18
Boudinot Chapter, New Jersey---- 72
Bowen, Mrs. Clovis H---- 18
Boyle, Mrs. William C., recording secretary general---- 16, 32
Boynton, Mrs. Henry V---- 11, 19
Brant, Mrs. Austin C---- 18
Bratton, Mrs. R. M---- 15
Brayton, Mrs. James P---- 157
Breckenridge, Mrs. Clifton R---- 12
Brooke, Mrs. K---- 18
Brookville Chapter, Pennsylvania---- 76
Brumbaugh, Mrs. Gaius M---- 16, 31, 32, 156
Buckner, Mrs. Simon B---- 12
Buel, Mrs. John Laidlaw---- 16
Buffalo Chapter, New York---- 91
Buildings, historic, work of the chapters concerning---- 47–56
Bunker Hill Chapter, Massachusetts---- 82
Burrows, Mrs. Julius C---- 12, 16, 32, 155

C.

Cabell, Mrs. Mary V. E---- 11, 19, 25
Campbell, Mrs. Harvey J---- 17
Campfire girls---- 94
Canajoharie Society, New York, Children of the American Revolution---- 164
Canty, Mrs. J. C---- 157
Caperton, Mrs. James W---- 17
Capital Society, District of Columbia, Children of the American Revolution 160
Captain Jesse Leavenworth Chapter, Kansas---- 85
Captain John Bacon Chapter, Alabama---- 70
Caroline Marshall Wheelock Society, Connecticut, Children of the American Revolution---- 159
Carruth, Mrs. N. W---- 17
Casey, Edward P---- 29
Cateechee Chapter, South Carolina---- 90
Celebrations, patriotic---- 98
Chaplain general, Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood---- 15, 32
Charitable work---- 103
Chepontuc Chapter, New York---- 72
Chicago Chapter, Illinois---- 58
Chick, Mrs. Charles G---- 17

Page.
Children of the American Revolution, report of National Society 155
Chinkchewunska Chapter, New Jersey 72
Cincinnati Chapter, Ohio 54
Civic work in general 104
Clark, Mrs. A. Howard 11, 19
Clarke, Mrs. Arthur E 11
Clatworthy, Mrs. W. H 16
Clinton Chapter, Iowa 78
Clubs, girls' 94
Colonel Crawford Chapter, Pennsylvania 76
Colonel John Evans Chapter, West Virginia 46
Colonel Marinus Willet Society, New York, Children of the American Revolution 165
Colonel Thomas McCrory Chapter, Tennessee 69
Colorado chapters, work of 57
Committees, standing 26
Connecticut chapters, work of 47, 57, 75, 84
Locating soldiers' graves 128
Conrad Weiser Chapter, Pennsylvania 79
Conrad Weiser Society, Pennsylvania, Children of the American Revolution 166
Continental Congress, Twenty-second 32
Continental Congress, functions of 26
Contributions for Memorial Continental Hall, 1912–13 30
Cooch, Mrs. Joseph Wilkins 16
Cooperation with other patriotic societies 100
Coosuck Chapter, New Hampshire 51, 78
Corresponding secretary general, Mrs. Julius C. Burrows 16, 32
Council Bluffs Chapter, Iowa 59
Council of Safety Chapter, Georgia 57
Crawford, Mrs. David A 17
Crosby, Mrs. William H 15
Cuba Chapter, work of 64
Cuba Society, Cuba, Children of the American Revolution 168
Cullop, Mrs. William A 17
Cumberland Chapter, Tennessee 56
Cumings, Mrs. Henry H 18
Cummins, Mrs. Albert Baird 155
Cunningham, Mrs. R. H 15, 32
Custis, Miss Catharine E 156
Custis, Mrs. J. B. G 156

D.

Dallam, Mrs. Bessie McLean 31
Daniel Chapman Chapter, Illinois 70
Darwin, Mrs. Gertrude D 36
Daughters, real 36
Alphabetical list of 114
David Meriwether Chapter, Georgia 57
David Reese Chapter, Mississippi 77
Davis, Mrs. James N 18
Day, Mrs. Thomas 15, 32

Page.
Dearborn, Mrs. Sarah F. S---- 157
De Boer, Mrs. Joseph A---- 19
Deborah Avery Chapter, Nebraska---- 67
Decoration Day, observance of---- 100
Delaware City Chapter, Ohio---- 54
Derwent, Mrs. Luther---- 17
Desha, Mary---- 11, 23
Desha, Mary, memorial fund---- 82
Devereaux, Maria---- 11
De Voe, Mrs. William H---- 17
Dick, Mrs. Samuel L---- 17
Dinwiddie, Mrs. John Lee---- 15, 32
District of Columbia Chapters, locating soldiers' graves---- 128, 129
Dolly Todd Madison Chapter, Ohio---- 73, 88
Dorothea Henry Chapter, Virginia---- 80
Dorothy Walton Chapter, Georgia---- 57
Draper, Mrs. Amos V---- 36
Dubois, Mrs. Frederick T---- 155

E.

Education, patriotic---- 91
Education, work for---- 101
Edwards, Miss Edith---- 157
Elder William Brewster Chapter, Illinois---- 78
Elijah Grout Chapter, Michigan---- 86
Eliot, Mrs. Samuel---- 12
Elizabeth Benton Chapter, Missouri---- 41
Elizabeth Monfort Ashe Chapter, North Carolina---- 54
Elizabeth Montague Chapter, Nebraska---- 67
Elizabeth Ross Chapter, Iowa---- 59, 85
Elizabeth Zane Society, Indiana, Children of the American Revolution---- 162
Emma Hart Willard Chapter, Connecticut---- 75
Enrollment in Remembrance Book---- 80
Etowah Chapter, Georgia---- 84
Eunice Dennis Burr Chapter, Connecticut---- 47

F.

Fairbanks, Mrs. Charles W---- 19, 23, 29
Felter, Mrs. Frank---- 156
Field, Mrs. Steven J---- 11
Flag, activities relative to the---- 96
"Flag of our native land" (song)---- 98
Fort Kearney Chapter, Nebraska---- 79
Fort McArthur Chapter, Ohio---- 74
Fort McClure Chapter, Pennsylvania---- 89
Fort Steuben Society, Indiana, Children of the American Revolution---- 162
Foster, Mrs. John W---- 11, 19, 23, 155
Foster, Mrs. Sheppard W---- 17, 31
Founder of the Children of the American Revolution---- 155
Fowler, Miss Almira M---- 16
Fowler, Mrs. George---- 31

Page.
Fowler, Mrs. James W 30
Fowler, Mrs. Laura Wentworth 36
Fox, Mrs. Andrew Fuller 17
Francis Marion Chapter, Alabama 39
Francis Vigo Chapter, Indiana 48
Franklin, Mrs. Thomas 17
Frederick William Gray Chapter, Alabama 70
Frissell, Mrs. Glenville C 17, 156
Funds, general summary of 33

G.

Gable, Mrs. Sarah 31
Gable, Miss Sarah E 157
Gan-e-o-di-ya Chapter, New York 88
Gault, Mrs. Andrew K 15
Geer, Mrs. Augusta Danforth 19
Genealogy and lineage books, work in 94
General Benjamin Lincoln Chapter, Massachusetts 78
General Davie Chapter, North Carolina 88
General Ebenezer Learned Chapter, Massachusetts 50, 60, 72
General John Philip De Haas Society, Pennsylvania, Children of the American Revolution 167
General Muhlenburg Society, Pennsylvania, Children of the American Revolution 167
General Richard Montgomery Chapter, New York 47
General Rufus Putnam Chapter, Massachusetts 50
General Sumter Chapter, Alabama 39
General Van Renssalaer Chapter, Indiana 78
General Warren Chapter, Pennsylvania 62
General William Floyd Chapter, New York 42
George Clinton Chapter, Ohio 88
George Clymer Chapter, Pennsylvania 90
George Rogers Clark Society, Wisconsin, Children of the American Revolution 168
George Washington Society, District of Columbia, Children of the American Revolution 161
Georgia chapters, work of 39, 48, 57, 84
Locating soldiers' graves 129, 130
Girls' clubs 94
Goode, Mrs. G. Browne 11
Goode, Mrs. Rhett 15, 32
Goss, Mrs. Charles C 18
Governor Thomas Welles Society, District of Columbia, Children of the American Revolution 161
Graham, Miss Lydia J 157
Granville Chapter, Ohio 47
Graves of Revolutionary soldiers, work of chapters concerning 38–47, 128
Gray, Mrs. Ben F., jr 15, 32
Great Bridge Chapter, Virginia 46
Great Crossings Chapter, Pennsylvania 66
Greely, Mrs. A. W 11
Griswold, Mrs. E. E 156
Guernsey, Mrs. George Thatcher 17

H.

	Page.
Haberly-Robertson, Mrs. Frances	17
Hagan, Mrs. Hugh	11
Hall, Mrs. George C	16, 156
Hamilton, Mrs. Kent	18
Hamlin, Mrs. Teunis S	11
Hands Cove Chapter, Vermont	77
Hannah Arnett Chapter, New Jersey	87
Hannah McIntosh Chapter, Michigan	62
Hannah Weston Chapter, Maine	60
Hansmann, Mrs. Alfred E. T	156
Hardy, Miss Stella Pickett	16
Harrison, Carolina Lavinia Scott	23, 29, 30, 31
Harvey, Miss Margaret B	36, 37
Havana Chapter, Cuba	64
Hazen, Mrs. Perley	19
Heber Allen Chapter, Vermont	46
Henry, Mrs. William Wirt	12
Heth, Mrs	31
Hicks, Mrs. Samuel Bailey	156
Historian general, Mrs. Charles Wesley Bassett	16, 32
Historical investigations of chapters, local	84
Historical study and research, encouragement of	83
Historic buildings, work of the chapters concerning	47–56
Historic spots, marking, work of the chapters concerning	56–64
History of the National Society	23
Hobkirk Hill Chapter, Pennsylvania	45
Hobkirk Hill Chapter, South Carolina	55
Hogan, Mrs. Robert G	17
Hogg, Mrs. N. D	12
Home makers, girl	94
Honorary officers of the Daughters of the American Revolution	19
Hooper, Miss Martha N	156
Horton, Mrs. John Miller	155
Howard, Mrs. E. S. Washington	155
Howell, Mrs. Harold R	17
Hubbard, Mrs. Adolphus S	12, 155
Hughes, Mrs.	155
Hull, Mrs. J. A. T	12
Hume, Mrs. John P	19
Hyman, Mrs. Harry	19

I.

Idaho chapters, work of	48
Illinois chapters, work of	40, 58, 70, 78, 84
Locating soldiers' graves	130, 131
Incorporation, act of	11
Indiana chapters, work of	40, 48, 59, 78, 85
Locating soldiers' graves	131, 132
Investigations, local historical, of chapters	84
Iowa chapters, work of	59, 60, 78, 85

J.

Page.
Jackson, Mrs. Edward F---- 157
James Noble Society, Colorado, Children of the American Revolution---- 159
Janet Montgomery Chapter, Maryland---- 66
Janin, Mrs. Violet Blair---- 156
Jenkins, Mrs. George O---- 17
Jersey Blue Chapter, New Jersey---- 53
John Benson Chapter, Georgia---- 57, 84
John Eager Howard Chapter, Maryland---- 86
John Hart Society, Pennsylvania, Children of the American Revolution---- 167
John Paul Chapter, Indiana---- 40, 85
Johnson, Mrs. Charles F---- 15
Joseph Hedges Chapter, Virginia---- 90
Judah Roberts Society, Connecticut, Children of the American Revolution 160

K.

Kansas chapters, work of---- 85
Kayendatsyona Chapter, New York---- 42
Keator, Mrs. Edward B---- 18
Keim, Mrs. De B. Randolph---- 11, 31
Kentucky chapters, work of---- 48
Kik-tha-we-nund Chapter, Indiana---- 59
Kinney, Mrs. Sarah T---- 19
Kite, Mrs. Thomas---- 15, 32
Knott, Mrs. A. Leo---- 11

L.

Lady Fenwick Chapter, Connecticut---- 84
Lafayette Society, New York, Children of the American Revolution---- 164
Lagonda Chapter, Ohio---- 45
Lake, Miss Harriet I---- 15, 32
Landingham, Mrs. John Van---- 15, 32
L'Anguille Chapter, Arkansas---- 56
Larrabee, Mrs. John A---- 156
Lawrence, Mrs. Frank P---- 157
Lawrence, Mrs. George A---- 17
Lecture courses, establishment of---- 102
Lee, Elizabeth Blair---- 12
Lee, Francis Lightfoot---- 31
Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter, New York---- 43
Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter, Illinois---- 40
Letter of submittal---- 5
Letter of transmittal---- 3
Lewis Clark Chapter, Nebraska---- 68
Libbey, Mrs. William---- 15, 31
Liberty Bell Society, Colorado, Children of the American Revolution---- 159
Librarian general, Mrs. George M. Sternberg---- 16, 32
Library of the National Society---- 38
Lieutenant John Shaw Society, District of Columbia, Children of the American Revolution---- 162
Light Horse Harry Lee Society, New York, Children of the American Revolution---- 165

Page.
Ligon, Mrs. A. Clarence 18
Lindsay, Mrs. William 19
Lineage books, work in genealogy and 94
Local historical investigations of chapters 84
Local societies, Children of the American Revolution, work of 159
Lockwood, Mrs. Mary S 11, 15, 19, 28, 32
Logan, Mrs. Ellis 156
Lothrop, Mrs. Daniel 155
Lounsberry Mrs. Sarah B 157
Lowville Chapter, New York 47
Lucy Knox Chapter, Massachusetts 40
Lycoming Chapter, Pennsylvania 62
Lyman Hall Chapter, Georgia 57
Lynchburg Chapter, Virginia 64

M.

MacDonald, Mrs. Marshall 11, 28
Macfarlane, Mrs. George B 18
MacIntosh, Mrs. J. W 19
McAllister, Louise Ward 11
McCleary, Mrs. Henry 19
McGee, Dr. Anita Newcomb 27
McKee, Mrs. Mary Harrison 155
McLean, Mrs. Donald 19, 23, 30
McMillan, Mrs. James 12
Madison, Dolly 31
Mahantongo Chapter, Pennsylvania 62
Maine chapters, work of 60
Locating soldiers' graves 132, 133
Major Benjamin Bosworth Chapter, New York 44
Major Josiah Throop Society, New York, Children of the American Revolution 165
Major Reading Blount Chapter, North Carolina 54
Management, national board of, 1913–14 15
Management, national board of, Children of the American Revolution 155
Mann, Mrs. Henry L., vice president general 15, 32
Manning, Mrs. Daniel 19, 23, 31
Markwell, Mrs. Francis H 17
Marking historic spots, work of the chapters concerning 56–64
Marsh, Mrs. George 156
Martha's Vineyard Chapter, Massachusetts 50
Mary Brewster Chapter, Iowa 85
Mary Desha memorial fund 82
Mary Fuller Percival Chapter, Arkansas 39
Maryland chapters, work of 49, 66, 86
Locating soldiers' graves 133
Mary Mattoon Chapter, Massachusetts 86
Mary Washington Chapter, Ohio 76, 78
Massachusetts chapters, work of 40, 41, 50, 60, 72, 77, 78, 82, 86
Locating soldiers' graves 133–135
Mathes, Mrs. Mildred S 19
Matlock, Miss Ellen Leaning 18
Maupin, Mrs. J. F 19

Page.
Mayes, Mrs. F. Louise 18, 31
Mecklenburg Chapter, North Carolina 67
Memorial books 80
Memorial Continental Hall 28
Contributions 30
Treasurer general's statement regarding special features in 107–113
Memorials, work of the chapters concerning 75–80
Mercy Warren Chapter, Massachusetts 60
Michigan chapters, work of 41, 50, 61, 62, 71, 75, 86
Minisink Chapter, New York 76
Minor, Mrs. George Maynard 16
Mississippi chapters, work of 70, 77
Locating soldiers' graves 129, 150
Missouri chapters, work of 41, 62
Locating soldiers' graves 135, 136
Mollie Pitcher Society, New Jersey, Children of the American Revolution 163
Molly Aiken Chapter, New Hampshire 78
Molly Stark Chapter, New Hampshire 52
Mondell, Mrs. Frank W 19, 156
Morley, Mrs. Edward A 18
Morse, Mrs 31
Murfree, Miss Mary N 18
Murphy, Mrs. J. W 157
Musgrove Hill Chapter, South Carolina 73

N.

Nassanutton Chapter, Virginia 79
Nathan Beman Society, New York, Children of the American Revolution 166
Natick Chapter, Massachusetts 41
National board of management, 1913–14 15
Nebraska chapters, work of 67, 68, 79
New Connecticut Chapter, Ohio 71
New Hampshire chapters, work of 51, 52, 78
Locating soldiers' graves 136
New Jersey chapters, work of 53, 72, 87
New York chapters, work of 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 72, 73, 76, 88, 91
Locating soldiers' graves 136–142
Nichol, Mrs. Nellie B 156
Niobrara Chapter, Nebraska 68
Norris, Mrs. Edward A 18
North Carolina chapters, work of 54, 67, 88
Locating soldiers' graves 142

O.

Officers, honorary, of the Daughters of the American Revolution 19
Officers of the Children of the American Revolution 155
Officers of the Daughters of the American Revolution 15, 32
Ohio chapters, work of 45, 47, 54, 55, 71, 73, 74, 76, 78, 88, 99
Locating soldiers' graves 142–147
Old Glory Society, Indiana, Children of the American Revolution 162
Old North Bridge Society, Massachusetts, Children of the American Revolution 163

Page.
Old Northwest Chapter, Ohio---- 45
Old Trails Road, the, work of the chapters concerning---- 64–75
Oregon chapters, work of---- 69
Origin of the national society---- 23
Orton, Mrs. Edward, jr., assistant historian general---- 16, 32
Osborne, Mrs. Frank Stuart---- 11
Ottauquechee Chapter, Vermont---- 46
Overton, Miss Helen E. C---- 18

P.

Park, Mrs. Emily Hendree---- 31, 38
Parker, Mrs. Arthur Maxwell---- 17
Patriotic celebrations---- 98
Patriotic education---- 91
Patriotic societies, cooperation with other---- 100
Patten, Mrs. Henry B---- 19, 157
Paul, Mrs. Joseph---- 156
Paul Revere Chapter, Massachusetts---- 40
Pealer, Mrs. Ruth N. Griswold---- 36
Peel, Mrs. William Lawson---- 15, 36
Peggy Stewart Tea Party Chapter, Maryland---- 86
Pennsylvania chapters, work of---- 45, 55, 62, 63, 66, 76, 78, 79, 89, 90
Locating soldiers' graves---- 147–149
Perley, Mrs. Allen Putnam---- 15, 32
Perry, Mrs. Warren---- 18
Petosega Chapter, Michigan---- 75
Phebe Green Ward Chapter, Rhode Island---- 45
Philipse Manor Society, New York, Children of the American Revolution---- 165
Phoebe Bayard Chapter, Pennsylvania---- 55, 63, 78
Piedmont Continental Chapter, Georgia---- 39, 84
Pioneer Chapter, Idaho---- 48
Poage Chapter, Indiana---- 40
Poe, Mrs. Neilson, jr---- 156
Porter, Miss Katharine M---- 157
President general, Mrs. William Cumming Story---- 15, 32
Prince, Mrs. L. Bradford---- 18
Prudence Wright Chapter, Massachusetts---- 86
Pryor, Mrs. Roger A---- 11
Pulsifer, Mrs. Woodbury---- 16
Purcell, Mrs. Benjamin L---- 31
Purposes of the national society---- 24
Pursell, Mrs. Charles W---- 17
Putnam, Mrs. Charles E---- 12
Putnam, Mrs. E. Gaylord---- 19
Putnam, Mrs. John Risley---- 11

R.

Ransdell, Mrs. Joseph E., treasurer general---- 16, 32
Real daughters---- 36
Alphabetical list of---- 114
Recording secretary general, Mrs. William C. Boyle---- 16, 32
Records, Revolutionary War---- 37

Page.
Redwine, Mrs. W. N---- 18
Regents, State---- 16
Registrar general, Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh---- 16, 32
Report of---- 35
Remembrance book, enrollment in---- 80
Report of the Children of the American Revolution---- 155
Reports of officers general---- 33–35
Research, historical study and, encouragement of---- 83
Resolution for printing of sixteenth report---- 2
Revolutionary Dames Chapter, Iowa---- 60, 85
Revolutionary soldiers, graves of, work of chapters concerning---- 38–47, 128
Revolutionary War records---- 37
Reynolds, Mrs. William N---- 18
Richardson, Mrs. Charles W---- 16
Richmond County Chapter, New York---- 73
Rich, Mrs. Nellis M---- 155, 157
Ripley Chapter, Ohio---- 55
Rhode Island chapters, work of---- 45, 55
Locating soldiers' graves---- 149, 150
Rhode Island Independence Chapter, Rhode Island---- 55
Robertson, Mrs. F. N---- 31
Robinson, Mrs. William C---- 17
Rochelle Chapter, Illinois---- 84
Rodgers, Mrs. Martha Penn---- 37

S.

Sacajawea Chapter, Oregon---- 69
Saint Clair, Mrs. F. O---- 11
St. Joseph Chapter, Missouri---- 62
Samuel Ashley Chapter, New Hampshire---- 52
Sanitary work---- 104
Santa Fé Trail Chapter, Colorado---- 57
Sarah Caswell Angell Chapter, Michigan---- 50
Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter, Connecticut---- 57
Saugerties Chapter, New York---- 45
Schoharie Chapter, New York---- 76
Scholarships---- 101
Scott, Mrs. Matthew T---- 19, 24, 32
Sea Coast Defense Chapter, Massachusetts---- 86
Seattle Chapter, Washington---- 91
Seymour, Mrs. Mary Jane---- 36
Shackelford, Mrs. George S---- 15
Shields, Mrs. George H---- 11
Shippen, Mrs. W. W---- 11, 12, 36
Shuk-he-ta Tom-a-ha Chapter, Mississippi---- 70
Signal Lantern Society, Massachusetts, Children of the American Revolution---- 163
Slocomb, Mrs. Cuthbert Harrison---- 155
Smith, Mrs. Arthur Lillington---- 18
Smith, Mrs. J. Morgan---- 19
Smith, Rosa Wright---- 11

Page.
Smith, Mrs. William H---- 19
Smoot, Mrs. William A---- 19
Snyder, Mrs. E. St. Clair---- 18
Soldiers of the Revolution, graves of, located---- 128
South Carolina chapters, work of---- 55, 73, 90
Locating soldiers' graves---- 150
"Spirit of '76" Society, New Hampshire, Children of the American Revolution---- 163
Squires, Mrs. George C---- 17, 31
Standing committees---- 26
State regents---- 16
State vice regents---- 16
Steele, Mrs. Charles W---- 17
Sternberg, Mrs. George M., librarian general---- 16, 32, 155
Stevenson, Mrs. Adlai E---- 19, 23
Story, Mrs. William Cumming, president general---- 15, 24, 32
Street, Mrs. Frederick B---- 156
Susannah Hart Shelby Chapter, Kentucky---- 48
Susquehanna Society, Pennsylvania, Children of the American Revolution---- 167
Sweet, Mrs. Waldo---- 157
Swift, Mrs. John F---- 15, 32

T.

Tarbell, Mrs. Winfield S---- 16
Tennessee chapters, work of---- 56, 67, 69
Thomae, Mrs. Charles---- 157
Thompson, Mrs. William H---- 17
Timberlake, Miss Mary E---- 18
Tiogo Chapter, Pennsylvania---- 63
Treasurer general, Mrs. Joseph E. Ransdell---- 16, 32
Report of---- 33
Statement of, regarding special features in Memorial Continental Hall---- 107–113
Tulloch, Miss Elizah C---- 156
Tuscarora Chapter, New York---- 73
Tweedale, Mrs. John---- 156

U.

Urbana Chapter, Ohio---- 74

V.

Van Devanter, Mrs---- 155
Van Ostrand, Mrs. Edwin H---- 19
Van Slyke, Mrs. Charles Barent---- 156
Van Tuyl, Mrs. William R---- 17
Vermont chapters, work of---- 46, 77
Locating soldiers' graves---- 150–152
Vice presidents general---- 15, 32
Vice president general, in charge of organization, Mrs. Henry L. Mann---- 15, 32
Report of---- 34
Vice regents, State---- 16
Virginia chapters, work of---- 46, 63, 64, 79, 80, 90, 91

W.

Page.
Wade, Mrs. L. Meredith ---- 17
Walker, Mrs. John R ---- 19
Wallace, Miss Anne ---- 18
Walworth, Mrs. Ellen Hardin ---- 11, 19, 23, 28
Washington chapters, work of ---- 91
Washington County Chapter, Pennsylvania ---- 63
Washington, Eugenia ---- 11, 23
Washington, Mrs. Joseph ---- 12
Wassell, Mrs. Samuel S ---- 16
Wayside Inn Chapter, Massachusetts ---- 77
Western Reserve Chapter, Ohio ---- 99
West Virginia chapters, work of ---- 46
Locating soldiers' graves ---- 150
Wilbour, Mrs. Joshua ---- 11
William Pitt Chapter, Virginia ---- 91
Williamson, Mrs. Chalmers M ---- 15
Wilson, Miss Bird M ---- 18
Wilson, Mrs. Charles R ---- 19
Winter, Mrs. John G ---- 16

Y.

Yardley, Mrs. Charles Burleigh ---- 18
Youree, Mrs. Peter ---- 17
Ypsilanti Chapter, Michigan ---- 41

○